Gc
929.2
D415d
1149434

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01237 0034

A GENEALOGY

OF

AARON DENIO

OF

DEERFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

1704-1925

BY

FRANCIS BRIGHAM DENIO, D. D.
Professor Emeritus
Bangor Theological Seminary

AND

HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO, A. M.
Librarian
Vermont Historical Society

CAPITAL CITY PRESS
MONTPELIER, VT.
1926

COPYRIGHT

BY

FRANCIS BRIGHAM DENIO

AND

HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO

Deerfield May 2d 1757.

Rec.d of Mr. Williams Esq.r four pounds it being for John Awkums Gun which he returned to Col. Worthington, for which I promise to be Accountable

Recd £5 Mo Hervey Dewio

1149434

In Honor of C. Alice Baker
without whose researches the earliest Canadian
generations of the family would
not have been written.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofaaron00deni

PREFACE

The story of Aaron Denio's family is an interesting one. A boy, born in 1704 of a French Canadian father and a Massachusetts girl-wife who was carried a captive to Canada at the time of the French and Indian raid on Deerfield, Mass. in 1704, becomes the father of an American family.

The boy when ten or twelve years old was taken to Deerfield and brought up in his grandfather Stebbins's family and inherited his mother's share of his grandfather's property. He proved himself capable and trustworthy; and served in the successive colonial wars, beginning with that of Father Rasle's war of 1722. He was too old to take an active part in the Revolution, but two of his sons and five of his grandsons served in that conflict. At least three of his sons-in-law and one of his grandsons-in-law were also in the American army.

His descendants all lived in Massachusetts until the close of the American Revolution, but soon after began to scatter, going northwest and west. They have been traced to one hundred and twenty-one towns and cities in New York alone.

This, an American family, with an American name, is now spread from Maine to California, and the automobile has carried at least one member of the family to the Philippines. The Denio tribe extends from Maine, Michigan, Minnesota and Oregon on the north to Mississippi on the south. Eighteen hundred and fifty descendants in the male and female lines are included in the volume.

Thus the family illustrates perfectly one conspicuous trait of the American character, that of daring to abandon "acres of diamonds" in his native town, perhaps in his own homestead, trusting to find other diamonds elsewhere.

The account of the first hundred years of this family is very nearly complete. That of the next seventy-five years is as complete as correspondence in the years 1888–90 could well secure. At that time publication did not seem warranted. Travel and personal investigation by the compilers for a more complete record were not possible.

The correspondence of these latter dates, however, produced some publicity respecting our effort to compile a family genealogy, and inquiries have been addressed to us, especially on the part of those desiring to secure membership in the D. A. R. and S. A. R. societies.

These inquiries account for much of the additional records secured since 1890.

The publication of many genealogical works since 1890 furnishes a rich field from which much additional matter could be obtained of other descendants of the female lines of the family, but nothing of note so far as known has appeared in print since 1890 which would materially add to what we now have in hand of the male Denio lines.

The volume is now published because we both are past middle life and unless issued now the records gathered are liable to be scattered and lost. The task to replace them, would be laborious.

We have met with difficulties and surprises in our work of compilation. Difficulties from handwriting scarcely legible, and inadvertent errors which were plainly such. Correspondents have given different dates for the same event, or different names for the same person. We had no means of proving which was correct. Hence there are many alternative dates and names in parentheses. An illustration of an error is the case where a town clerk in recording a marriage recorded the name of the bride's sister instead of that of the bride. Another will be found in a footnote in the family record of 8 Baptist Denio.

We are indebted to many who have responded to our requests for information, and feel that in a measure we have put ourselves under obligation to issue this volume.

A photograph of the signature of 1 Aaron Denio is laid in this volume.

EXPLANATIONS

The usual abbreviations are used: b. born; bap. baptised; d. died; dau. daughter; int. declaration of intention to marriage; m. married; res. resides, resided, residence;

Each descendant of the family is given an arabic serial number, beginning with Aaron Denio of Deerfield, Massachusetts. The woman who marries into the family has her husband's number preceded by the letter *w*. Thus Aaron Denio is 1 Aaron Denio, Anna Coombs, his wife, is w1 Anna (Coombs) Denio. The man who marries into the family has his wive's number preceded by the letter *h*. Thus Abigail Denio is 6 Abigail Denio; and Seth Catlin, her husband is h6 Seth Catlin.

The children of a family are also numbered I, II, III, etc. in Roman figures. A plus sign + after the serial number indicates that the person's family record is given on a succeeding page, with the number and name repeated, centered on the page; otherwise no further family record is given or known.

The serial numbers for the descendants of Sophia Denio are preceded by the letter *S* as it has not been possible to relate them to any descendants of Aaron Denio of Deerfield, Mass. For the same reason the serial numbers of the descendants of Obadiah Denio are preceded by the letter *O*.

The ancestry of Aaron Denio is indicated by their names with the superior letter *a*, *b*, *c*, and *d* as diagrammed on pages 32-33.

The ancestry of each head of a family is shown in curves immediately following his or her name by the serial number and name of each generation back to Aaron Denio of Deerfield; thus:

946 MARY DENIO^{6}

(401 Abel H. Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron).

The superior figure ^{6} readily shows the generation to which Mary Denio belongs, the *number* of names in the curves plus one shows the same thing.

The following is another example:

540 ELIZABETH TOWN[5]

(114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron.)

The serial numbers are used, instead of a constant use of superior figures, so that the ancestry may be found without reference to the Index. The descendants may be traced by following the serial numbers of the children.

All additions or corrections available are earnestly requested by the compilers. Any information also that will lead to such facts will be gratefully received. These additions will be preserved for use to fill in the gaps now existing and to continue in a future publication the work here begun.

THE COMPILERS.

CHAPTER I

THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME AND FAMILY

During a large fraction of the nineteenth century the Denio family seems to have been known more fully in the state of New York than elsewhere, and to have been called a New York family. This was doubtless due to the facts that many of the family lived in that state and that one of its members, Hiram Denio, born in 1799 at Rome, N. Y. came to be a judge of the Court of Appeals of the state and his decisions commanded a wide respect.

Nevertheless the first two generations of the family lived in Massachusetts, and the ancestry of the wives of these generations is traced back to the early years of the Massachusetts colony.

Before the close of the century persons with this surname were to be found in many of the states from Maine to California. Wherever they were the name was sure to elicit questions concerning its origin which could be answered only in a general way. This lack of knowledge was a goad to trace the family genealogy. The form of the name does not suggest an English origin. Now and then the question was asked if it did not point to a Huguenot ancestry. An Italian pedigree was suggested. As will be seen later in form it is an American name. It belongs to no other nationality. It is the result of the evolution of a name in Massachusetts in the eighteenth century. It was a by-product of the forces belonging to the heroic age of New England, an age which deserves an epic, and which sometime may inspire one.

In some branches of the family, perhaps in all, traditions were preserved respecting the origin of the family, with inadequate explanations of the name. The tradition given by Judge Denio, just mentioned, doubtless resembles in the main features those preserved in other branches of the family. It is in a letter replying to inquiries sent to him by one of the present compilers during his college days:

Utica, Sept. 21, 1869.

Dear Sir:

I have received your letter inquiring whether I have the coat of arms of the Denio family, I suspect, my dear Sir, that our

ancestors had a very limited acquaintance with the Herald's office. Certainly I have never seen or heard of any armorial bearings as being possessed by any of them.

There are points of interest connected with the pedigree of our family which I should like to be better acquainted with than I am. The account which I received from my father was this:

The first of our progenitors of whom anything is known was a young woman who is said to have lived in Deerfield on the Connecticut River, and to have been carried off to Canada with a large number of the Revd. Mr. Williams' Congregation by a party of French and Indians in 1704. Mr. Williams and the greater part of the Captives were liberated, and returned to Deerfield two or three years afterwards but some twenty or thirty of them never did return. A list of those remaining is contained in a little book called "The Redeemed Captives" published by the Revd. Mr. Williams after his return. In this list is the name of Abigail Denio. My father's understanding was that she was our ancestress; that she was married in Canada to a Frenchman named Denio; that she and her husband came to Deerfield on a visit after the peace bringing with them their son, then a young boy, they returned to Canada leaving the boy with his mother's relations. Of the parents nothing more is known; but the boy, it is said, lived and died in Deerfield; and from him all the Denios in America, or at least in the United States, are descended. My father said that he remembered the Denio who kept the tavern that was called the Frenchman's Tavern; that he spoke English imperfectly showing that it was not his mother tongue. A son of this Frenchman who kept the tavern was, I believe, the grandfather of my father. He, my father, was brought up by his grandfather, his own father having died when he was quite young.

A difficulty has arisen in my mind from the fact that the name Denio is the one given in the list, for according to the foregoing account that was the name of the husband of the unredeemed captive.

The list would be likely to contain the name which the persons bore before their captivity. I have the impression that my father (who has been dead many years) said that the name of the female captive was Abigail Stebbins. It would be very unnatural that

Mr. Williams should have inserted the married name in the list if he wrote the book after he knew of her marriage. . . . .

Respectfully Yrs.

H. DENIO.

The fact of leading importance in this letter is that the family traces its origin to an Abigail Stebbins of Deerfield and a French husband. Other branches of the family transmitted this fact with variant accessory details, such as the time and place of the marriage. Deerfield records confirm a tradition that the marriage of Abigail Stebbins took place before the capture of Deerfield on Feb. 29, 1704 and that the Rev. John Williams officiated. In the Massachusetts lists of the captives were the words, "James Denyo[n] & wife & three Frenchmen."

No additional knowledge of the facts was gained until 1888. The credit for this addition is entirely due to Miss Charlotte Alice Baker, one of the race. She brought to light the leading facts concerning the source of the name, and also the ancestry of the French husband of Abigail Stebbins. She went to Canada, searched for records and found some which made known the home and something of the life of Abigail Stebbins in Canada. She gave the result of her researches in a paper read by her at a meeting of the Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Association at Deerfield on February 28, 1888. The paper was printed in the Greenfield *Gazette and Courier* of the following March 12. Afterwards it was included in her volume, *True Stories of New England Captives*, in the chapter entitled *My Hunt for the Captives*. By permission of Miss Emma L. Coleman, executor of Miss Baker, free use is made of the paper, as follows:

There have been more noteworthy journeys to Canada than that whose fruits are gathered here.

There is that one abounding in thrilling experiences, from which Benjamin Waite and Stephen Jennings returned triumphant to Hatfield.

Many others, endured perforce by our captive ancestors with a fortitude never to be forgotten; and equally memorable those undertaken for their redemption.

Rev. John Williams thus writes of the most notable of these: "Mr. Sheldon, a good man and a true servant of the church in Deerfield, twice took his tedious and dangerous journey in the winter, from New England into Canada on these occasions.[1] Though, with the Redeemed Captive, I have "blessed God that deliverance was brought for so many," the number left behind could not be forgotten. As often as I have read in our annals the pathetic story, "taken captive to Canada, whence they came not back," I have longed to know their fate. The longing has become a purpose, and I have taken upon myself a mission to open the door for the return of the long-lost captives. I doubt if Deacon Sheldon himself was thought so demented, when he announced his intention of going to Canada in mid-winter to demand the release of his kinsfolk and neighbors, as I was, when I made known my purpose, to go to Montreal in December.

So with that apparent vacillation which often cloaks our firmest resolutions, I bought my tickets with the privilege of returning them, in case of a heavy snow storm on the day of departure. The day and the storm arrived together, but I had set my hand to the plough, and even if it should prove a snow plough, there was no turning back. Two hundred years have robbed the winter journey from New England to New France of all its tedium and danger, and one needs all the reflected glory of his heroic ancestry, to reconcile him to the ignoble ease with which it is performed.

After two days of fruitless search for the trail of the captives, I had begun to despair, when chance led me to the rooms of the Natural History Society. There, by a rare good fortune, I found a remarkable collection of the Old Régime,—priceless treasures, hitherto guarded jealously in the home, the convent or the church, now, for the first time, and probably the last, by the energy of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal, brought together for a week's exhibition. This alone would have repaid for my journey. There were portraits of Wolfe and Montcalm, and silver mugs once owned by the latter. There were Champlain's autograph, and the patent of nobility conferred upon François Hertel and his posterity. Here I stood, face to face, with the

[1] Mr. [John] Sheldon went three times to Canada for the captives.

illustrious founders of New France—soldiers, nuns, mission priests, Intendants, Governor-Generals, heroic martyrs, gallant captains and faithful viceroys of Louis XIV. The frank, sensible, practical, womanly and warm-hearted Marguerite Bourgeois; Madame de la Peltrie, the ardent and sincere, albeit romantic and sensational enthusiast; Père Jogues, the refined, scholarly and pious missionary, with his poor, mutilated hands, and his deeply-lined face; timid, humble, self-distrusting, meek and patient as a lamb under Indian torture, bold as a lion in defence of his faith. Laval, the high-born prelate, stubborn fighter for the supremacy of the church; Talon, the intendant, sagacious, alert, whose delicate face gives no hint of his energetic character; Charlevoix, cotemporary and historian of them all. Here were Boucher and d'Ailleboust, representatives of the old *noblesse*, and de Montigny, greatest of Canadian warriors; the same to whom Esther Jones and Margaret Huggins and poor little Elisha Searle, may have appealed for mercy for their kinsfolk slain at Pascommuck. And here were the Hertel brothers, faces all too familiar to our Deerfield captives, handsome and noble faces, nevertheless. These were the features first revealed to our woe-begone ancestry, in the light of their burning homes, nearly two hundred years ago. This decoration may have been De Rouville's reward for his successful attack on Deerfield. These very eyes must have beamed gratefully upon Mary Baldwin Catlin, as she tenderly raised the head and moistened the fevered lips of the wounded French youth. This thought was an inspiration. An hour later I found myself on a bench in the church vestry, with a crowd of old women, anxious for confession, awaiting my turn to speak to the Curé of Notre Dame. At four o'clock when the early sunset of that northern latitude overtook me, one might have seen me perched upon a high stool, at a grated window, straining my eyes over the ancient record, and translating letter by letter from the old French, the following in the hand-writing of Father Meriel:

"On Monday, the 21st day of December, in the year 1705, the rites of baptism were by me, the undersigned priest, administered in the chapel of the Sisters of the Congregation, with the permission of Monsieur François le Vachon de Belmont, Grand Vicar of my Lord, the Bishop of Quebec, to Samuel Williams, upon his abjuration of the Independent religion; who, born in Dearfielde in New

England, the 24th of Jan. O. S. [3d of Feb.] of the year 1690, of the marriage of Mr. John Williams, minister of the said place, and his wife Eunice Mather, having been taken the 29th of Feb. O. S. [11th of March] of the year 1704, and brought to Canada, lives with Mr. Jacques Le Ber, Esquire, Sieur de Senneville. His godfather was Jacques Le Ber. His godmother Marguerite Bouat, wife of Antoine Pascaud, merchant who have signed with me."

Then follow the signatures of Senneville, Marguerite Bouat Pascaud and the unformed and tremulous autograph of Samuel himself. Dear lad! On this very spot he was sent to school, to learn to read and write French. The schoolmaster sometimes "flattered him with promises, if he would cross himself, then threatened him if he would not;" and finding promises and threats ineffectual, he "struck him with a cruel whip, and made him get down on his knees for an hour." For weeks, this went on, till at last, after many tears, "through cowardice and the fear of the whip," says his stern, old Puritan father, "he was first brought to cross himself." From this to abjuration and baptism, was a natural step. Two days after his baptism, he wrote to his father in Quebec a strange letter, filled with accounts of the conversion of his fellow-captives to the Roman Catholic religion, and not one word of himself. "When I had this letter," says the heart-broken father, "I presently knew it to be of Mr. Meriel's composing, but the messenger who brought it, brought word that my son had embraced their religion. The news was ready to overwhelm me with grief and sorrow—anguish took hold upon me. I asked God to direct me what to do, and how to write, and to find an opportunity of conveying a letter to him." That letter, and Samuel's answer, may be read in "The Redeemed Captive."

Far into the twilight I sat there, spellbound by the old manuscript. How many tales it unfolded. True stories of real folks, far transcending in interest, any wonder book of fiction. I pictured the fourteen years old boy in the house of his so-called master. It was, doubtless, one of the best in the town, for Jacques Le Ber, shopkeeper at Montreal, had by industry and thrift made himself a fortune, and ambitious for his children had "got himself

made a gentleman for 6000 livres, . . . so far had *noblesse* already fallen from its old estate."[1]

Though Jacques Le Ber was the possessor of riches and a title,—though it pleased him to be called *Ecuyer* or Esquire, and to sign himself Seigneur de Senneville, he had sore disappointment. His wife had died. His eldest daughter, his favorite child, instead of helping him, in the care of the younger children, had shut herself up at twenty-two, in her chamber, where for ten years she sat embroidering altar cloths and vestments, refusing to see any one but her confessor, and the girl who brought her food. An odor of sanctity must have pervaded the house of Jacques Le Ber, and Samuel probably heard from her own sisters the story of Jeanne Le Ber. Ten years before he became an inmate of the family, she had retired to a cell which had been built for her behind the altar, in the new chapel of the nuns of the Congregation; and the boy and his master must both have thought of the family saint, so near and yet so far, as they stood by the altar when Samuel was baptized. It was kind in Jacques Le Ber to burden his household with the boy, and Samuel felt it; for he tells his father, in excuse for his conversion, that they told him (perhaps Le Ber's own children), that he had never been bought from the Indians, but was only sojourning in Montreal, and that if he would not turn, he should be given back to the savages, but that if he would he should never be put into their hands any more.[2]

I wondered as I sat there putting the two ends of the story together, whether it was all so dreadful to the boy as it seems to us. Whether, as he waded from Jacques Le Ber's house to school through that Canadian winter, he was ever gay and merry like other boys, and snowballed and frolicked on his snow-shoes. Or whether the thought of his mother slain, his father far away, his brothers and sisters scattered he knew not where, haunted him day and night. The priests spent whole days urging him to renounce his father's religion. To rescue from heresy the child of the Puritan preacher, was an object worth their labor, and they spared no pains nor argument to that end. When at last the ship came to take him home, they tried to frighten him with tales of

---

[1]Parkman. Old Régime, p. 156.

[2]The Redeemed Captive", p. 77. Edition of MDCCC.

shipwreck, and threats of eternal damnation. They told him if he would stay, the king would grant him a pension, and that his master, an old man and the richest in Canada, would give him a great deal of money; but that in New England he would be poor and homeless. It is a relief to remember that neither promise of preferment, nor fear of poverty on earth and of hell hereafter, could keep him from home and native land.

When I walked back to my hotel, the stars were shining. The Montreal of to-day had vanished, and men, women and children from the Deerfield of 1704, thronged the snowbound streets of the old town. Ville-Marie de Mont-Réal—what legend of the age of chivalry equals the romance of thy true history! The most brilliant conception of the imagination pales before the simple recital of the exploits of thy crusaders.

To all readers of "The Redeemed Captive" the name of Father Meriel is as familiar as that of Parson Williams himself. For the next two days I followed his steps in the old records as he went in and out among the captives. On the triumphant return of De Rouville from Deerfield, the Seigneur de Montigny, whom I have already mentioned as the greatest warrior of New France, was sent to the Connecticut valley with a party of French and Indians. Montigny attacked Pascommuck, a little hamlet of Northampton, occupied by five families, and known also as Northampton Farms.

The Hampshire record is as follows:

> "May 12 [13] Pascomok Fort taken by ye French and Indians being about 72. They took, and Captivated ye whole Garrison being about 37 persons. The English Pursueing of them caused them to nock all the captives on the head, Save 5 or 6. Three they carried to Canada with them; the others escaped and about 7 of those knocked in the Head Recovered, ye Rest died."

Those carried to Canada were Esther Inghesson [Ingersol] wife of Benoni Jones; Margaret Huggins, her niece, aged eighteen, and Elisha Searle, a little boy of eight.

Imagine the emotions with which I read the Canadian account of the Pascommuck story. It is so strange to find the homely names of "*un petit Anglois*", or "*une petite Angloise*", and their

fathers and mothers, old-time friends and neighbors of our own ancestry, done into French in Father Meriel's beautiful handwriting as bright and clear to-day as if fresh from this pen. Stranger still is it to see them coupled with names of warriors and courtiers, who not only figure brilliantly in the annals of New France, but who once shared at Fontainebleau, the pleasures of the corrupt and splendid court of Louis XIV., who may have seen the rise and fall of the LaVallière and Montespan,—and have lounged in the ante-chambers of Madame de Maintenon.

The old record reads like a novel, it is all so vivid. Instinctively I hold out my arms and whisper, "Don't be afraid," to the little Elisha Searle as I see him there, in his blue checked apron and shabby homespun, just as he was snatched from his mother's side. He stands there ready to burst into tears, clinging tight to the hand of Jean Baptiste Céléron de Blainville, with whom he lives. How he shrinks from the priest and the baptismal water, and turns half trustfully towards Dame Marie Anne LeMoyne de Chassaigne, his godmother. It is all over now, and this is our last sight of little Elisha, or Elisée, as the French have it. His god-father, the Sieur de Blainville, has taken away the name given him by good parson Stoddard, and when we meet him again, if we ever do meet him, it will be as Michel Searls. A year later, Margaret Huggins is baptized. Father Meriel tells us that she was the daughter of John Huggins and Experience Jones, born at Stony Brook in 1686, and baptized at Springfield four months later; that she was taken by the Abenaquis at Pascommuck, near Northampton, and carried by the Indians to St. Francis. From them she was bought by that illustrious exile, the Marquis de Crisafy, governor of Three Rivers, with whom she lived until August, 1706, when she was brought to Montreal. Her sponsors were Monsieur Etienne Robert and Marguerite Bouat, who seems to have been as zealous in the conversion of heretics as Father Meriel. I doubt not that her name re-appears later, where lack of time forbade me to look for her. . . . . .

The condition of the people of Deerfield in the fall and winter of 1703–4 is pathetically described by Mr. Williams in a letter to Governor Dudley, which I have quoted in another story. Though their elders were depressed by foreboding and fear, the young people of the village seem to have gone on as usual. Early in

December young John Sheldon rode down to Chicopee and brought home Hannah Chapin, his bride, on a pillion behind him, clad, perhaps in that famous pelisse, which the gossips had quilted of double thickness, laughingly telling her that she would need it when the Indians should carry her off to Canada,—so perilous was the situation at Deerfield considered. I must confess that I have always looked with less favor on two other marriages contracted that winter, that of Elizabeth Price to Andrew Stevens, the Indian, and that of Abigail Stebbins to James Denio, of whom all that we have hitherto known is that he was one of three Frenchmen then living in Deerfield. That these two girls, born of good Puritan stock, should have done this thing, and especially at a time when the very name of French and Indian was most hateful to the people of New England, has always shocked my sense of the fitness of things. Andrew Stevens, "the Indian," was killed at the sacking of the town. His young wife, with James Denio and his bride, Abigail Stebbins, her father and mother and the rest of their children were captured. John Stebbins, his wife Dorothy, and their two sons, John and Samuel, came back. Abigail and her husband, her sister Thankful, and her brothers, Ebenezer and Joseph, remained in Canada; so also did Elizabeth Price Stevens. The latter lived for a time with the Nuns of the Congregation, and having made formal abjuration of the "Calvinistic heresy", was baptized on the 25th of April, 1705, her godmother, Marie Elizabeth Le Moyne, daughter of Charles Le Moyne, Baron Longueuil, giving her the added name of Marie. Father Meriel says that she was "born at Northampton, and was the daughter of Robert Price, Episcopalian, and of his wife, Sara Webb, Independent, and widow of Andrew Stevens of Northampton." She signs the register as Marie Elizabeth Stevens, but the autograph looks as though her hand were held and the letters traced by another. On the 3d of February, 1706, at the age of twenty-two, she married Jean Fourneau, a master shoemaker. Among those present were Samuel Williams, "friend of the bride," Hannah Parsons, Marie Esther Sayrs, Christine Otis and Catharine Denkyn, all English captives. She died ten days after the birth of her seventh child, Nov. 4, 1716. Though we may object to his methods, we cannot have followed thus far the ministrations of Father Meriel without admiring his persistent efforts to save the souls of those whom he

regards as heretics. According to his light he befriended the captives, and there can be no question of his sincerity. I felt sure that his unflagging zeal would sooner or later put Abigail Stebbins's name on the baptismal register. When I tell you that but for her marriage with the Frenchman I should not have been I and this sketch might not have been written, you will understand the satisfaction with which I read the following:

> "On Monday, the 28th of May, 1708, the rites of baptism have been administered by me the undersigned Priest, to an English woman, named in her own country Abigail Stebbens, who born at Dearfield in New England, the 4th of January 1684 (N. S.) of the marriage of John Stebbens, an inhabitant of that place, and of Dorothy Alexander, both Independants, having been baptized by the minister of that place some years after and married the 14th of February, 1704 to Jacques Desnoions now Sergeant of Mr. de Tonti's company, came with him to Canada, towards the end of the following March, and lives with him in Boucherville. Her name Abigail has been changed to that of Marguerite. She has had for her godfather the High and Mighty Seigneur Phillipe de Rigaud, Marquis de Vaudreuil, Chevalier de l'Ordre Militaire de St. Louis and Governor-General of New France; and for godmother, Marguerite Bouat, wife of Antoine Pacaud, royal treasury clerk
>
> who have signed with me according to the ordinance."

The autographs follow:

VAUDREUIL

MGTE BOUAT PASCAUD

MARGUERITE STEBBEN

Abigail's signature shows that she was over-powered by the presence of the *haut et puissant* Governor-General.

"Both Independants." How it stirs the dissenting blood in one's veins to read this of old John Stebbins and his wife Dorothy. How much in a little Father Meriel gives us. Here we have for

the first time the real name and occupation of Abigail's husband. Jacques Desnoions, now Sergeant in Mr. de Tonti's company. That *now* banishes my life-long fear that the three Frenchmen in Deerfield that winter were scouts sent in advance by Hertel de Rouville. It is noticeable that Abigail Stebbins is not spoken of as the others have been, as "captured Feb. 29, 1704 and brought to Canada," but as having "come with her husband to Canada, and living with him at Boucherville." Here then was the clue. Boucherville was the home of Abigail's married life. On its parish records I must look for the births of her children. With reluctance I shut the Montreal register and set about going to Boucherville.

Easily accessible in summer, it was not to be thought of in midwinter, said the officials. Thought, however, is not so easily dismissed. The thing done often seems of so little worth, compared with the thing foregone. After groping awhile among the defective copies of parish records in the court house, the Gordian knot was cut by a suggestion of the lady from Philadelphia that we should get across the river by train and trust luck for the rest. Booming through the great bridge, we halted for a moment at Saint-Lambert, the adopted home of Elizabeth Corse and her cousins, and thence to Longueuil. Here the courtesy of our conductor was our luck. He gave us in charge to a clever French driver, in whose capacious sleigh, with only our heads visible above the bear skins tucked up close under our chins, we glided on to Boucherville.

The road from Longueuil to Boucherville is a forcible reminder of that modified feudalism which formed the basis of Canadian colonization. Longueuil and Boucherville are among the oldest seigniories granted by the king with patents of nobility to the more prominent colonists of Canada. Charles Le Moyne, Baron of Longueuil, the son of an innkeeper of Dieppe, was a man of rare worth. The family founded by him is still eminent in Canada. Boucherville was the seigniory of Pierre Boucher, whose descendants, the De Bouchervilles, a family of distinction still live on the spot. "The fief of the seignior," says Mr. Parkman, "varied from half a league to six leagues fronting on the river, and from half a league to two leagues in depth. The condition imposed on him may be said to form the distinctive feature of Canadian feudalism, that of clearing his land within a limited time, on

pain of forfeiting it.'' This was to prevent the lands of the colony from lying waste. "Canadian feudalism," still quoting Mr. Parkman, "was made to serve a double end,—to produce a faint and harmless reflection of French aristocracy, and simply and practically to supply agencies for distributing land among the settlers" . . . "As the seignior was often the penniless owner of a domain three or four leagues wide and proportionally deep, he could not clear it all himself, and was therefore under the necessity of placing the greater part of it in the hands of those who could. But he was forbidden to sell any part of it which he had not cleared." He must grant it in turn to his vassals, on condition of a small annual rent. The usual grant from a seignior to his vassal included woodland and tillage. It was about a mile and a half in depth, with a narrow river frontage. The *censitaire* or tenant, *habitant* as he is still called, naturally built on the front of his lot, close by the river, which served as his highway, and as his neighbors did the same, a single line of dwellings, not far apart, was ranged along the shore, forming what to this day is called a *côte*. A continuous *côte* connects Longueuil and Boucherville. The picturesque beauty of the landscape and the splendor of that winter day are indescribable. The road of spotless white followed for seven miles along its southern shore the curves of the magnificent river. At the right, quaint old dwellings, each with its long well-sweep, its Lombardy poplars and its rude paling; the houses a story and a half high, built of stones and bits of rock of a rich brown color, irregular in size and shape, and imbedded in coarse gray mortar; high, steep roofs, painted black or dull red, with curved and far projecting eaves; huge chimneys at the gable ends, built up from the ground outside; casement windows of different shapes and sizes, set without regard to external symmetry, and protected by heavy red wooden shutters; long, low barns, whose warped and weathered sides are crusted with yellow lichens, their roofs thickly thatched, the thatch bristling erect like a close cut mane, along the ridge-pole. Enormous ricks of straw were clustered in the angles of the buildings; shaggy, stout-legged horses huddled together in the barn yards, resting their necks on each other; clumsy Breton cows moved slowly about; dingy, heavy-fleeced sheep poked their noses down among the dead grass of the fields, which the wind had laid bare in spots. An *habitant*

raking straw from a snow-topped rick was the only sign of human life. His boots of untanned deer skin, his blouse of blue homespun, belted with a scarlet sash, the tasselled peak of his red woolen cap falling to his shoulder, gave a bit of bright color to the picture. Behind the farm buildings lay a vast expanse of snow-drifted meadow, sparkling as if encrusted with gems; here and there a graceful elm in its naked beauty; and in the middle distance, rising abruptly from the plain, a pale blue mountain, vague and tender in the rimy atmosphere. At the left there was the low slope of the river's bank. Now and then the blackened thyrse of a sumach, or the dry pod of a milkweed rustled on its stalk, turning its buff satin lining to the light. Clumps of the red osier and yellow twigs of dwarf willows already gave promise of spring. At intervals immense blocks of ice jammed together, formed a rampart that cut off the view. Near Boucherville the river bank broadened into a great stretch of marsh, the haunt of innumerable wild ducks; and far beyond this the long, low isles of Boucherville broke the otherwise dreary expanse of the gulf-like river.

Road and river, mountain and meadow are the same to-day as on that blustering March day in 1704, when at the dispersion of the captives at Montreal, Jacques de Noyon and his young bride wended the same way to his old home at Boucherville. Perhaps her husband, pitying her distress, had begged that her father and mother and her young brothers and sister might accompany them. The houses may have differed somewhat from those of to-day. Doubtless some were built of logs and daubed with clay. Whatever the material, the form was the same; "Such as the peasants of Normandy built in the reign of the Henries."

From the northern provinces of France, from Brittany, Normandy and Picardy, Canada was peopled. They came in such numbers that the king at last instructed his minister to inform the intendant that he needed his peasants for soldiers and could not afford to depopulate France in order to people Canada. Year after year, however, shipload after shipload sailed from Rochelle or Dieppe. An anonymous writer of the period describes them as "docile, industrious and pious." Mr. Parkman adds: "They seem to have been in the main a decent peasantry. Some of them could read and write, and some brought with them a little money."

Renowned as is the town of Noyon in Picardy for its linen factories and its magnificent church of the thirteenth century, famous as the place where Charlemagne was first crowned and Hugh Capet elected king, it is still more famous as the birthplace of Jean Chauvin, or John Calvin, the great reformer. It is not unlikely that another John, born in Noyon at a time when surnames were unusual, came to be known as John of Noyon, or Jean de Noyon. Be this as it may, we may assume that among the emigrants who, notwithstanding the king's protest, sailed yearly from Rochelle or Dieppe, came Jean de Noyon, with his wife, Jeanne Franchard, and Marin Chauvin of the Calvins of Noyon, with his wife Gilette Ban. The women were Normans, from the neighborhood of Rouen. I have no doubt that their husbands were Picards, old friends and comrades in the town of Noyon. They were among the earliest settlers of Canada. On the 8th of December, 1650, Marie, daughter of Marin and Gilette Chauvin, was baptized at Three Rivers. She married at fourteen, Rolin Langlois of Three Rivers, a man ten years her senior. He died within three months after his marriage, and the youthful widow married the same year Jean de Noyon of Three Rivers, she being then fifteen, and he, twenty-three years of age. This was at the time when such an incentive to early marriage was offered by the king in yearly pensions to those who should become the parents of large families. Pierre Boucher was then governor of Three Rivers[1] and his daughter married there at the age of twelve.

William, the oldest son of Jean de Noyon and Marie Chauvin, the widow Langlois, was born about 1666. Their second son, Jacques, our James, was baptized at Three Rivers, Feb. 12th, 1668. Jean de Noyon, 2d, son of Jean and of his wife, Jeanne Franchard, and father of William and James, was an edge tool

[1] *Note by the compilers*: Three Rivers was the first place above Quebec where the French and Indians met to trade in furs. This first occurred in 1634. Soon after the place became an annual trading post and gradually a permanent trading station. Montreal was founded in May 1642 for religious schools for the French and Indians, and for a hospital. The first fort in all this region built by the French for a protection against the Indians was erected on the St. Lawrence River at the mouth of the Sorel by Governor Montmagny in August 1642. It was guarded by less than fifty soldiers. Ten times as many would have been an inadequate number. These facts show how near the beginning of things Jean de Noyon came to Canada.

maker and master of his trade. A man who could make bill hooks and felling axes must have been very useful in a new country, and I dare say that Pierre Boucher, governor of Three Rivers, offered him some inducement to become a tenant of his seigniory. Whether this be so or not he removed with his family soon after the birth of his second son, to Boucherville. There three more sons and five daughters were born to him, ten children in all. They probably ran about bareheaded and barefooted, in scanty clothing, and "grew stout on bread and eels". As I find no evidence that any of them became priest, monk or nun, I suppose that Jean de Noyon received annually three hundred livres of the king's bounty money. This, with what he could earn from his trade and the product of his tillage, supported the family. The eels of the St. Lawrence, smoked and salted, supplied them with much of their food. As they grew older the boys hunted and fished, and in winter, perhaps helped their father to fell and hew timber for the market, getting in exchange the bare necessities of life. The general testimony concerning the Canadian youth of that period is that they would not work, but were idle and unruly, and as soon as they could handle a gun they spurned restraint and spent their time in the woods.

Household drudgery occupied the mother. The girls worked in the fields in the summer but spent their winters in idleness. Domestic spinning and weaving were unknown arts in Canada at that time and hemp and flax were not cultivated till much later.

Jean de Noyon, master edge tool maker, died in 1692. Whether his eldest son, William, who had married three years before, lived with his mother and succeeded to forge and farm, I know not. At this time the disorders arising from the fur trade were at their height. In vain did the home government try to regulate or control this traffic. Licenses were granted, annual fairs established, to no purpose. Hundreds of young men took to the woods, carrying goods and brandy to exchange with the savage for peltries at their own price, to sell again at large profits. All the youth and the vigor of the colony was absorbed in this irregular trade. Men could not be found to till the seignior's acres. Farms ran wild again. Agriculture languished. Population diminished. A year or two of this free life in the wilderness made men averse to labor and loath to marry. The king was in

despair. Severe edicts were followed by generous amnesties. The lawless vagabonds cared no more for one than the other. Neither threats of branding, whipping, hard labor at the galleys, nor promise of the king's grace and bounty could induce this army of *coureurs de bois*[1] to return to the duties and obligations of civilized life. So general was this outlawry, that at one time the intendant writes to the minister that "There is not a family of any condition or quality soever that has not children, brothers, uncles or nephews among them," and he expresses the fear that if absolute pardon is not offered them "they may be drawn to pass over to the English, which would be a general loss to the country." Again he writes: "The *coureurs de bois* not only act openly, but they carry their peltries to the English and try to drive the Indian trade thither."[2] There is plenty of evidence that the English took advantage of the situation, paid the bushrangers twice as much for their beaver skins as the Canadian merchants and sold them merchandise at much cheaper rates.

Jacques, the second son of Jean de Noyon, would have been twenty-four years old at his father's death. It is hardly probable that under any circumstances he would have stayed at home under his brother's rule. Of his career up to the time of his appearance in Deerfield I am ignorant. As he was probably no better nor worse than his fellows, why may we not assume that he was a part of this general exodus of the young men? Official letters from the New York government confirm the French accounts of the attitude of the *coureurs de bois—Boss loopers* as they are called. On Aug. 17, 1700, David Schuyler writes to the Earl of Bellamont[3] that Jean Rosie, the interpreter, whom Peter Schuyler mentions as an inhabitant of Albany and a very honest man although a Frenchman, "told him that there were thirty of the Principall Bush loopers, Canadians born, had combined together to come to Albany for passes to go to Ottawawa, for the governor of Canada would give them no passes there." In November of the same year Samuel York, a Portland man who had just been released from a

---

[1]Bushrangers. By the Dutch called Bos Loopers; by the English, Swampiers.

[2]Memorial of Duchesneau to the Minister. N. Y. Col. Doc. Vol. IX. p. 131.

[3]Memorial of David Schuyler to the Earl of Bellamont, N. Y. Col. Doc. Vol. IV. p. 747.

ten years' captivity in Canada, and with Jean Rosie, a loyal citizen of Albany, passed frequently back and forth as envoys between New York and Canada, testifies on examination that many of the *coureurs de bois* are in the Ottawawa country, "in a sort of rebellion," refusing to obey the orders of the Canadian governor and "very desirous to come to trade here with the English, only fear the Five Nations will not suffer them to pass through their country."[1] York and Rosie also told Governor Bellamont that these hunters had assured them that they would come and offer their services to him and quit Canada forever. Evidently the governor did not discourage these advances, for on the 26th of October, 1700, two French bushrangers appeared in New York with the following petition:[2]

> "My Lord, We, Jean de Noyon and Louis Gosselyn, come to place ourselves under your Excellency's protection, in the hope that you will allow us to live and trade with King William's subjects in the town of Albany and grant us the same rights and privileges as others enjoy, in which case we submit ourselves with promises of fidelity to the laws of the government. We are commissioned by our comrades to assure you, if our request be granted, that twenty-two, all fine young men, will come to Albany next February. And after that we promise to bring, in the month of September of the year 1701, thirty brave fellows to the said town of Albany, all laden with peltry: and finally, we oblige ourselves further in good faith to bring, in the aforesaid month of September, on our return from hunting, ten or twelve of the principal Sachims of the Ottawawa Nations. Dated in New York, this 26. October, 1700.
>
> De Noyon.
>
> L. Gosselin."

The governor acts cautiously, fearing the Greeks, even bearing gifts. This opportunity to trade with the Ottawawas and to seduce the Northern Indians from their allegiance to the French,

[1] Memorial of Samuel York, carpenter, N. Y. Col. Doc. Vol. IV. p. 749.

[2] Memorial of two French Bushrangers. N. Y. Col. Doc. Vol. IV. p. 797.

is a strong temptation. In November he writes tentatively to the Lords of Trade, setting forth the advantages of beaver hunting in the Ottawawa country.[1]

Who was this Jean de Noyon who was in New York in the Autumn of 1700, as envoy of the rebellious *coureurs de bois?* Jean, the father of Jacques, was dead long before. Jean Baptiste, Jacques' brother, was but a lad of fourteen. It would be too daring a guess, for a matter of fact historian, that it was Jacques himself. It is not impossible that the translator of the petition may unconsciously have rendered Jacques as Jack, the nickname of John, and thus changed the name. This question is left to be solved by future research, either directly from Canada, or more likely by way of Albany.

Jacques de Noyon, a bushranger, discontented with his government and seeking a new home, came to Deerfield. That he was thirty-six years old and unmarried favors my theory that he had led a roving life. Flattered by the preference of the stranger, a man so much older than herself, the sober-minded Puritan girl was attracted by the gay *insouciance* of such a character. His vivacity and intelligence, his ardent temperament, his reckless courage, his songs and tales of wild adventure captivated her, and under his promise that her people should be his people, her God his God, she married him.

> "The best laid schemes o' mice an' men
> Gang aft a-gley,"

and suddenly, in a most unexpected manner, Jacques de Noyon was restored to his native land. Perhaps his presence on that fateful night saved his wife's whole family from the tomahawk.

On his return to Boucherville, Jacques de Noyon probably found his mother and her three youngest children, a son and two daughters, living on the old spot. We can imagine the stir in the family at the return of the outlaw with his English bride and her relatives. In the following December the first child of Jacques de Noyon and Abigail Stebbins was born. On the 28th of December, 1704, in the parish church of Sainte-Famille at Boucherville, Father de la Saudray baptized "René de Noyons, born the 26th of the

[1]Letter of Bellamont to the Lords of Trade, N. Y. Col. Doc. Vol. IV. p. 781.

same month, son of Jacques de Noyon and Gabrielle Stebben, his wife living in the parish," Jean Boucher, Sieur de Niverville and Marie de Boucherville standing as sponsors to the child. In Gabrielle I recognize the attempt of De Noyon's mother and sisters to render into French, Abigail, the harsh English name of his wife. Other children followed in rapid succession. On the 12th of March, 1706, Father Meriel, who seems never to have lost sight of a single Deerfield captive, baptized Marie Gabrielle born the day before, Louise de Noyon, the baby's aunt, being her godmother.

Jean Baptiste was born August 11, 1707, and baptized the next day, his paternal uncle for whom he was named, acting as godfather. This child died "in the communion of the holy Catholic church" exactly one year from the day of his birth.

Up to this time we have no clue to the occupation of Jacques de Noyon after his return to Canada. His life in the bush had unfitted him for farming; the forest was his element; a young family was pressing upon him for support; a soldier's life was most to his taste, and he became a sergeant in Mr. deTonti's company. This was Alphonse de Tonti, younger brother of the distinguished Henri de Tonti, friend and companion of La Salle. Father Meriel had never ceased importuning De Noyon to have his wife baptized into the holy Catholic church. She felt that the baptism which she had received from good Parson Williams was sufficient, and as her husband's long separation from church and priest had made him indifferent, he did not urge her. Now that he was turning his back on his former life and ranging himself on the side of law and order, and as at any moment he might be killed in battle, he probably thought it wise to secure for her the protection of the church. Accordingly one Monday morning in May, 1708, they paddled over in their canoe to Montreal, where, as we have already seen, she was baptized Marguerite. This was an eventful summer. On the 29th of June, her young brother Ebenezer, who was living with her, was baptized, receiving from his godfather, Jacques Charles de Sabrevois, captain of a detachment of the marine,the name of Jacques Charles. The certificate is signed by the priest, by De Noyon in a handsome handwriting, by De Sabrevois, and by the wife of the Seignieur as godmother.

The fourth child of Jacques and Abigail Stebbins de Noyon, was born on the 12th of October, 1708, and named Jean Baptiste

in memory of his dead brother. His aunt, Thérèse Stebbins, whom we remember as Thankful Stebbins of Deerfield, and who was living with her sister Abigail, was his godmother. In the record of baptism the baby's mother is called by her new name, Marguerite. The father was absent on this occasion, being doubtless with his company at Fort Frontenac, then commanded by Captain de Tonti. It is probable that Abigail's father and mother and brother John had ere this been released from captivity. Before the birth of their next child, François, baptized July 7th, 1710, Jacques de Noyon had removed his family to the Côte St. Joseph, another part of the parish of Boucherville. This must have been an equal relief to his mother and his wife. I fancy that the house keeping now began to show New England thrift and industry, and that the noise of the shuttle and the cheerful hum of the spinning wheel were soon heard in the new home. Dorothée, named for her grandmother Stebbins, was baptized Oct. 3, 1711. Then followed Marie Joseph, who died in infancy, Jacques René, Marie Charlotte, another Marie Joseph, Marie Magdalen, and finally Joseph, born June 21, 1724.

René, the eldest of these children, when about ten years old, had been sent with a party of French and Indian traders to visit his grandparents in Deerfield. His grandfather Stebbins induced him to stay, and when the hunters were ready to go back René could not be found. Not understanding the boy's pronunciation of his own name, or wishing him to bear a more godly appellation, his grandfather called him Aaron. So René de Noyon grew up in Deerfield as Aaron Denio. In 1723 John Stebbins died. In his will he left one-eighth of his lands to each of his children then in Canada, to wit: Samuel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Abigail and Thankful, provided they would come and live in New England. Each one's share, if he died in New England, was to descend to his heirs; otherwise, to revert to those who remained in New England.

> "Those that will not live in New England," says the old man, "shall have five shillings apiece and no more. . . Yet it be forever understood that if my daughter Abigail come not and tarry as above said, then Aaron Denieur, her son, shall be my Heir in her Room and Stead, provided Said Aaron continue in this Countrey then. After my decease

> and my wife's decease, Said Aaron shall enter upon that which should have been his mother's part, and possess it until his mother comes, but if She come not and fulfill the above said Conditions, and Aaron stays in New England and doth fulfill them, then the said eighth part of my lands to descend to said Aaron's heirs forever.". . . . And if some of my children, now in Canada, shall come and fulfill the conditions . . . though the rest come not then my lands shall be divided between my son John and Aaron, and those that do come. . . . John having three times as much as one of the rest."

It is to be supposed that Jacques and Abigail de Noyon had heard at intervals from their son, and that René had informed his mother of his grandfather's death. His uncle John must also have notified his brothers and sisters in Canada of the conditions of their father's will. After much talk, Abigail decided to accompany her brother Samuel to Deerfield. It was certainly no mercenary motive that led her to take the journey under the circumstances. Five shillings was to be her dole if she returned to Canada, and to husband and children she must return. But her heart yearned for the boy from whom she had been separated for years. She longed—who does not ?—to revisit the home of her childhood and to see her old mother once more before she died. How or when the journey was performed, how long the visit lasted, and what was her escort on her return to Canada, I know not. I only know that in Deerfield, on the 27th of February, 1726, her thirteenth and last child was born.

The little Marie Anne, "born," so the record reads, "at Guerfil' in New England, on the 27th of February, 1726," was baptized at Boucherville on the 5th of November of the same year, her eldest sister, Gabrielle de Noyon, then the wife of Nicholas Binet, being her godmother.

Samuel Stebbins remained in Deerfield.[1]

At the marriage of one of Abigail de Noyon's daughters at Boucherville in 1731, Nichols Binet and Joseph Stebbins, uncle of the bride, both from the parish of Chambly, appear as witnesses.

About 1734 Joseph Stebbins married Marguerite Sanssoucy. He died the 23d of April, 1753, aged fifty two. Their descendants still live in Chambly. Marie Chauvin, the mother of Jacques de Noyon, died in 1723, the same year as his wife's father.

Abigail de Noyon, born Abigail Stebbins of Deerfield, died at the age of sixty, [?], and was buried at Boucherville, on the 15th of November , 1740. Her husband, Jacques de Noyon, aged about seventy-eight, was buried on the 12th of May, 1745.

Here ended my hunt after the captives. It was as if I had laid the ghosts of unburied shades that had wandered, restless, haunting my whole life. It was a sad satisfaction to find that these offsets from the first planting of Deerfield, though rudely trans-

---

Note by the Compilers:

[1]Hitherto we have supposed that Jacques de Noyon on his return to Canada with a wife supported her and the children, as they were born to them, by his services in the army, but it is shown to be otherwise. Miss Emma L. Coleman has just published in two volumes a remarkably interesting work entitled 'New England Captives in Canada'. In this we read: "We have said that for Abigail a home was ready, but a document in the Faillon papers seems to prove the contrary. It is by the notary, 'Pierre Raimbault, Councilor of the King," and is dated July, 1708, shortly after she was baptized. Literally translated it is: 'Humbly petitioning, Marguerite Stebe, wife of Jacques de Noyon, English woman, shows that with the consent of her father and mother she had married in her country the said Noyon, who was there at that time; upon his assurance that he would give to her *un établissement considérable* and that he possessed much property [*de grands biens*] in this country where she came with him and where, having found nothing not even a home [*pas meme aucun asile pour se retirer*] she has been obliged to support her family by the work of her hands; to live at the expense of charitable persons, receiving nothing from her husband and as her work does not suffice to feed her numerous family, she has been advised to purchase land in Boucherville, which is offered at a reasonable price; agreement for payment during a long term being made in her own name which land she hopes to pay for when due [*a constitution de rente en son-nom particulier laquelle terre elle espere acquitter le jour par la suite*] both by her heirs and labor as by the help she hopes for from her parents when it shall have pleased God to give us peace . . . v 2, pp. 120–121.

The pre-nuptial promises of Jacques de Noyon proved baseless.

planted, had not been utterly blasted; that when the sting of their first grief was over, these young men and maidens in their turn had loved, married, reared children, founded homes, and at length rested in peace.[1]

Before Miss Baker prepared her paper in 1888 the documentary evidence available had been meager. There was the record of the marriage in Deerfield, Feb. 3 (Feb. 14 N. S.), 1704 and Abigail Denio's name in the list of the "Unredeemed Captives". Also there were the old colonial lists of the captives taken from Deerfield, Feb. 29, 1704, with the entry "James [sometimes omitted] Denyon and his wife and two Frenchmen" sometimes "frentchmen". Miss Baker's paper, so full of authentic material transformed the story of Abigail Stebbins from tradition to history and added details that tradition had forgotten.

The matter which she gives is found in part, and it is also supplemented, in Cyprien Tanguay's Dictionnaire genealogique de familles Canadiennes, 1871–1890 in seven volumes. The matter germane to our subject is found in vol. i. pp. 123, 182 and 345, also in vol. iii. pp. 347 and 386–388. More has been done than to tell the story of Abigail Stebbins. Miss Baker has opened to us the French and Canadian ancestry of Aaron Denio through both parents of his father, Jacques de Noyon. From New England sources much of the American ancestry of Abigail Stebbins has been gathered, so that we may present the ancestry of Aaron Denio as follows:

ANCESTORS OF JACQUES DE NOYON,[d]

Father of René de Noyon, Aaron Denio

- Jean de Noyon, Jr.[c]
  - Jean de Noyon, Sr[b].
  - Jeanne Franchard[b]
- Marie Chauvin[c]
  - Marin Chauvin[b]
    - Marin Bonne[a]
    - Isabelle Boire[a]
  - Gilette Ban[b]

[1] True Stories of New England Captives, pp. 193-222.

ANCESTORS OF ABIGAIL STEBBINS,[d]

Mother of René de Noyon, Aaron Denio

- John Stebbins, Jr.[c]
  - John Stebbins, Sr.[b]
    - Rowland Stebbins[a]
    - Sarah,[a] his wife
  - Anne Munson,[b] widow of Abraham Munden
    - Thomas Munson[a]
    - Susan[a], his wife
- Dorothy Alexander[c]
  - John Alexander, Jr.[b]
    - John Alexander, Sr[a].
    - _____ _____
  - Beatrice,[b] his wife

Thus in Canada and New England are found twenty-one of the thirty ancestors in the four generations immediately preceding René de Noyon. In addition to his parents are his four grandparents, the eight great-grand-parents, and seven of the sixteen great-great-grand-parents. Details respecting these ancestors are as follows:

Jacques de Noyon[d] was the second of ten children of Jean de Noyon, Jr.[c] and Marie Chauvin[c]. He was born at Three Rivers, P. Q. and baptized there Feb. 12, 1668. In later years he entered the French army and attained the rank of sergeant. Presumably in the years before his marriage he had been a *coureur de bois* as described in Miss Baker's paper. He died at Boucherville, P. Q. and was buried there May 12, 1745.

Jean de Noyon, Jr.[c] son of Jean de Noyon, Sr.[b] and Jeanne Franchard[b], was baptized at Three Rivers, in 1642. He married July 20, 1665 *Marie Chauvin,* baptized Sept 8, 1650 at Three Rivers, daughter of Marin Chauvin and Gilette Ban, widow of Rolin Langlois whom she married Nov. 25, 1664. Langlois' parents were natives of France; he died Jan. 23, 1665. Jean de Noyon, Jr.[c] was a master edgetool maker. He removed from Three Rivers to Boucherville where he died Mar. 10, 1692, his wife died there Mar. 31, 1723.

Jean de Noyon Sr.[b] and *Jeanne Franchard*[b] were born in France. She, at least, had belonged to St. Pierre, bishopric of Rouen.

Marin Chauvin[b] (dit La Fortune) and *Gilette Ban*[b] were also natives of France, The parents of Gilette Ban[b] were Marin Bonne[a] and Isabella Boire[a], both of Normandy.

Thus the French father, and grandparents of Aaron Denio were born at Three Rivers, P. Q. and the earlier ancestors in France.

Abigail Stebbins[d], born Jan. 4, 1684 at Deerfield was the second child of John Stebbins, Jr.[c] and Dorothy Alexander,[c] and married Feb. 3, 1704 Jacques de Noyon[d] (James Denyo, Deerfield Vital records) by Rev. John Williams. She died at Boucherville, P. Q. Nov. 15, 1740, aged 60 [*sic*].

John Stebbins, Jr.,[c] first child of John Stebbins, Sr.[b] and Anne (Munson) Munden.[b] John Jr. was born Jan. 28, 1647 at Springfield, Mass. He married Jan. 4, 1680 at Boston (Greenlee, about 1683) Dorothy Alexander[c] of Newton, Mass. John Stebbins, Jr.[c] died at Deerfield, Dec. 19, 1724. He was a carpenter. He was with Lothrop at the Indian massacre at Bloody Brook in August 1675, and was the only man known to escape injury according to some reports. The second day after the massacre he enlisted under Capt. Samuel Moseley and served to the close of the war. Afterwards he lived for a time in the vicinity of Boston, then removed to Deerfield at its permanent settlement in 1682. He took the oath of allegiance February 8, 1678, and at different dates received land grants at Deerfield and held various town offices. At the Deerfield massacre of Feb. 29, 1704, his house was burned and his entire family consisting of himself and wife, five young children, with his married daughter and her husband were captured and taken to Canada as prisoners. He, his wife, and oldest son, and eventually, son Samuel, returned, the latter in 1723, John Stebbins Jr's.[c] will was dated July 31, 1723. Some of its provisions are related above in Miss Baker's paper. The full text is found in Greenlee's Stebbins Genealogy, i. p. 107. This volume contains much other information about him.

Dorothy Alexander[c], the second child of John Alexander, Jr.[b] and his wife Beatrice————, was born about 1660, married

Jan. 4, 1680 and was still living at Newton, Mass. in 1733, nearly ten years after the death of her husband. 1149434

John Stebbins, Sr.[b] was the third child of Rowland Stebbins[a] and Sarah——————, his wife, born in England in 1626 and came with his parents to Roxbury, Mass. He married (1) Ann (or Anne) widow of Abraham Munden at Springfield, Mass., Mar. 14, 1646. He was a farmer. The first record found of him is in Springfield, in 1646, when he was taxed seven shillings, eight pence on twenty seven and one half acres of land for the thirty pounds due Mr. Pyncheon "for ye purchase of ye land of ye Plantation of ye Indians". On Feb. 21, 1649 he was granted two acres of land adjoining that of his father's. In Dec. 1651 he received another grant of land of three acres. He was selectman in 1654. He received a home lot in Northampton, in the part of the town now known as Hawley St., and removed there about 1656. He filled many town offices, being a selectman most of the years between 1660 and 1678. He bought from Lieut. Fisher of Dedham, Mass. his rights at Pawcompucke (Sheldon's History of Deerfield, i. p. 9) in 1668 and was present at some of the meetings of the proprietors. He was one of the committee to build a church in 1661, and contributed to Harvard College in 1672–3 two and a half bushels of wheat and two pounds of flax, value ten shillings. He died in Northampton in 1678 (Mar. 7, 1679). The manner of his death was regarded as mysterious, in some way connected with witchcraft, but nothing was proved. For a full account of it see N. S. Greenlee's Stebbins Genealogy, i. p. 77. For an extended inventory of his estate see the same work, i. 78–83. The inventory footed £617. 3sh. 11p. Amount due to the estate was £71. 18sh. 6p. The amount due from the estate was £56. 15sh. 10.p. John Stebbins, Sr. married (2) Abigail Bartlett, at Northampton, Dec. 17, 1657, daughter of Robert and Anne Bartlett of Northampton.

Anne Munson,[b] first wife of John Stebbins, Sr.[b] was daughter of Thomas Munson[a] and Susan——————, his wife. She married (1) May 16, 1644 Abraham Munden who was drowned Oct. 29, 1645 "in ye greate river at ye falls" [at Holyoke, Mass.?] together with William and Jesse Munden. She died in Springfield, 1656.

John Alexander, Jr.[b] was the son of John Alexander, Sr.[a] He married Beatrice[b]—————— and they had several children. He

was one of the earliest settlers in Deerfield, removed to Northampton in 1675, took the oath of allegiance by order of "Our General Court" in 1676, signed a petition against imposts in 1668 and returned to Newton, Mass. in 1678 and died there Dec. 11, 1696.

Rowland Stebbins[a] was born in 1594 at Stebbing, Essex county, England, of a family of great antiquity, and died Dec. 14, 1671 at Northampton, Mass. He sailed in the ship *Francis* from Ipswich, Eng. in 1634, with wife, Sarah ———— four children, and Mary Winch, settled in Roxbury, Mass. 1634, removed about 1635 to Agawam, Mass. afterward named Springfield, with William Pyncheon to found a colony there. In 1659 he was assigned a sitting in the first seat of the church along with four other men. He was a freeman in 1664. He removed to Northampton, Mass. between 1664 and 1669 as one of the first settlers there. His burial place was discovered in 1850 in this town and marked. His will is recorded in the Will Book of Springfield, dated first day of first month of 1669–70. The inventory "of goods and chattels, prised 2d day of Jan. 1671" footed £75. 3sh. and 2p. and debts due him footed £121. 5sh. and 2p.

Sarah[a] ————, wife of Rowland Stebbins[a] was born 1591 in England, died Oct. 4, 1649, at Springfield, Mass. aged 58 years.

Thomas Munson[a] was born in England in 1612, came to America at an unknown date, and was first heard of at New Haven, Conn. in 1637. He signed the original Fundamental Agreement of all the freeholders of that place. He had land in Hartford, Conn. in 1639 and removed there in 1641 but returned to New Haven the following year. Lieut. Munson was in command of the New Haven troops sent Sept. 1675 to Norwottuck up the river to protect the plantation against the Indians. He died in 1685, aged 73 years.

Susan[a] ————, probably wife of Thomas Munson came in the *Elizabeth* to Boston in 1634, age twenty-five years.

John Alexander, Sr.[a] came from Stirling, Scotland, to Windsor, Conn. about 1640. He died before 1690.

Thus among the ancestors of Abigail Stebbins we find that her great grandfathers Rowland Stebbins and Thomas Munson and their wives came from England. Her great grandfather John Alexander and his son John, her grandfather, came from Scotland.

Her grandfather John Stebbins, Sr.[b] and his wife were born in England. Her grandmothers Anne Munson[b] and Beatrice (———) Alexander[b] were probably born before their parents came to New England. On his mother's side therefore the mother and two grandparents of Aaron Denio were born in the New World, and probably the preceding ancesters were born in the Old World. At all events they were all active and respected persons.

Before closing this chapter it is fitting to call to mind the Canadian kindred of 1 Aaron Denio.

First, there are cousins on his father's side. No information has been sought concerning these.

Second, no closer kin, but interesting because of the Deerfield origin of their parents, there are cousins on his mother's side. The interest comes from the fact that they are descended from brothers and sisters of his mother, who, like her, never returned to their New England homes. These are the other children of John Jr.[c] and Dorothy Stebbins who remained in Canada and married there. They were Thérèse Louise (Thankful) b. Sept. 5, 1691, baptized April 23, 1707, married Feb. 4, 1711 Adrien Grain Lavallee at Boucherville; Elizabeth, married July 29, 1715, Ignace Raizenne; Ebenezer, b. Dec. 5, 1694; and Joseph, born Apr. 12, 1699, each married in Canada and are claimed by Greenlee to be the ancestors of the Canadian branch of the Stebbins family.

Third, there are the brothers and sisters of 1 Aaron Denio (René de Noyon) born in Boucherville and who grew up and married in Canada. Their names come to us from two sources; Miss Baker's report of the Boucherville parish record, and the work of Tanguay already referred to. Each of these sources gives thirteen names, and each omits two names given by the other. The most important contribution of Tanguay is the addition of the marriages of these brothers and sisters. The following is the list given by Miss Baker with the additions or variations of Tanguay in brackets:

I. Rene, b. Dec. 26, 1704, bap. Dec. 28, 1704. [Not given in Tanguay].

II. Marie Gabrielle, b. Mar. 11, 1706, bap. Mar. 12, 1706. [m. Nicholas Binet, Apr. 5, 1723 at Boucherville].

III. JEAN BAPTISTE, b. Aug. 11, 1707, bap. Aug. 12, 1707, d. Aug. 11, 1708. [not given in Tanguay].

IV. JEAN BAPTISTE, b. Oct. 12, 1708. [bap. 1709, m. Apr. 14, 1731, Louise Blin].

V. FRANÇOIS, bap. July 7, 1710. [m. Oct. 17, 1740, Marie Joseph Robert].

VI. DOROTHÉE, bap. Oct. 2, 1711.

VII. MARIE JOSEPH, d. in infancy.

VIII. [MARIE, bap. Apr. 1712, m. Jan. 8, 1731, Charles Babin].

IX. JACQUES RENÉ, [bap. m. 1736, Genevieve Laroux].

X. MARIE CHARLOTTE, [bap. m. Nov. 20, 1736 Jean Baptist Massé].

XI. [MARIE, bap. m. Jan. 13, 1737 Louis Renaud].

XII. MARIE JOSEPH [bap. Apr. 21, 1718, m. May 11, 1739 Pierre Daunay].

XIII. MARIE MAGDALEN [Madeleine, bap. Sept. 11, 1720, m. Aug. 1750, Pierre Dame].

XIV. JOSEPH, b. June 21, 1724. [m. Nov. 19, 1753, Marie Joseph Huet].

XV. MARIE ANNE, b. in Deerfield, Mass. Feb. 27, 1726, bap. at Boucherville, Nov. 5, 1726 [m. (1) Oct. 27, 1749 Jean Chrétian at Three Rivers, (2) May 7, 1764, Paul Menard].

The last entry shows that Abigail visited her native town and home in the peaceful period after the Father Rasle's war of 1722 in Maine, in which her eldest son served against the French, it being after the death of her father and her mother-in-law. By returning to Canada she renounced her claim for any share in her father's estate and left it to her warrior son.

We have often wondered how Abigail ever ventured to leave her Canadian home to visit her relatives and girlhood home two hundred miles away. Again Miss Coleman solves the question. We read: "From the Report of the Archivist of the Province of

Quebec we learn that on July 6, 1725, permission was given by the Governor to Charles Grain, probably the husband of Thankful Stebbins, who was usually called Adien, but sometimes Charles, 'to go to Orange[1] with a canoe in which could embark Nicolas Binet [probably Abigail's son-in-law] and René Lebeaux and she who was named M. Gabrielle Sterees, English woman, wife of Jacques Denoyons, whom we permit to go to seek her son. . . .'"[2] As a result of this visit she secured but five shillings as far as we know from her father's estate for the support of her growing family and payment of her farm.

---

[1] Albany, N. Y.

[2] New England Captives in Canada, v. ii, 124.

CHAPTER II

THE FIRST GENERATION OF THE FAMILY

I. AARON DENIO[1]

Since none of Aaron Denio's progenitors bore the surname by which the family is known, and the name begins with him, he and his wife Anna Coombs constitute the first generation of the family. Not only was his name changed, but his life in Deerfield, Massachusetts, was a complete severance from his Canadian life. The conditions in both places were those of pioneer life, but the spirit, the ruling ideas and the attitude toward life and its responsibilities were diverse.

The story of his coming to Deerfield when ten years old has been given by Miss Baker. That story is one of traditions slightly variant as to details for which no authentic document has been found. The essential feature in them all is that somehow in early youth he was transplanted from his life in Canada to his grandfather's household in Deerfield. He certainly became sufficiently at one with his new environment by his eighteenth year to serve in 1722 against the French and Indians in "Father Rasle's War". This is attested by the presence of his name[1] in the list of 22 Deerfield men who served in that campaign.

Nowhere do we find his name given Denyon, as his father's was sometimes given in the record of 1704. It may be that the non-French speaking English men of Deerfield made De Noyon over into Denio. It has this form in the first occurrance of his name in the document of 1722 just mentioned, and also in the list of 1734 of those who received land grants for service in that campaign. Just as the name De Noyon suffered then in the mouths of strangers, so the name Denio has suffered ever since both at the tongues and at the hands of strangers. A stranger today is apt to accent it on the first syllable and fail to sound correctly the first two vowels. Likewise a stranger seems to think this combination of letters an impossible one and invents other ways of spelling. During the lifetime of Aaron Denio 1st the

---

[1]George Sheldon, History of Deerfield, i. p. 453.

following spellings are found, some of them on Revolutionary Rolls as late as 1777: Denyo, Denieur, Denior, Deniour, Denno, Dinio and Donio. The present writer has a collection of eighty nine variants gathered from mail matter addressed to him.

This name is pronounced De-ní-o, with the *e* sounded as in *me*, i sounded as in *life*, *o* sounded as in *note* and with the accent on the syllable *ni*. This pronunciation is held by all branches of the family even though they have had no intercourse since the year 1800. No known descendant has been found to pronounce it otherwise.

His Christian name René was evidently changed by intention. Aaron is the only form that has been found outside of Canada. Perhaps John Stebbins changed it at once. He could not have been ignorant of the Canadian form, because he was in Canada when the boy was born and christened. The grandfather may have had comfort in the boy from the beginning. It may be that he never liked that name. His will, made in 1723, shows a strong dislike for Canada. Perhaps he wished a scriptural name for his grandchild. All but one of his own children had scriptural names. At all events René's name was henceforth Aaron, and serves to exemplify the completeness of the break from the Canadian life. Not a few of his descendants have borne the same name.

His life in Canada, however, had been long enough to prevent him from ever speaking English like his Deerfield kin. Therefore he was thought of as French, and his inn was known as the "Frenchman's Tavern." Indeed the name is said to have clung to the building after his death for three quarters of a century until it was pulled down in 1855.

Aaron Denio was a man of thrift. By inn keeping and other business he became one of the wealthier men of his town. The basis of his property was the inheritance from his grandfather Stebbins about the time he came to his majority. It may be that account should be taken of the grant to him in 1734 of two hundred acres of land located in that part of New Hampshire which Massachusetts then considered as hers "for losses and sufferings in the war" i. e. "Father Rasle's War", when he served under Capt. Samuel Barnard.

His house was about three and a half or four miles north from the village of Deerfield. As early as 1737 he acquired thirty four acres of land in what is now the heart of Greenfield. He held an innholder's license from 1740 to 1778. James Corse kept the first Tavern in Greenfield, and Aaron Denio probably the second. His home place of 34 acres is described and plotted in Francis Thompson's History of Greenfield, ii. 1060–62, as the Willard property, formerly the Aaron Denio farm. It was bounded on the north by Main St. and on the west by the Deerfield Road (Bank Row, next to Main St.). When the History of Greenfield was written in 1903 the Masonic Block was said to be on the site of the old Denio tavern.[1]

In the tax records of Greenfield for the years 1775–80 are figures of interest to the Denio family. The town rates give one hundred holders of real estate in 1775. Eleven of these held real estate to the value of £100 or more. Aaron Denio was seventh in this list. His personal property was rated second, and his entire taxable property was rated fifth.

	Real estate	*Personal property*	*Total property taxed*
Amos Allen	£176	£65	£241
Samuel Stebbins	175	50	225
Samuel Wells	169	31	200
Ebenezer Wells	137	50	187
Aaron Denio	119	59	178
David Smead	148	22	170
Abner Arms	127	24	151

The figures of the assessments of Aaron Denio and of his sons and some grandsons may be interesting.

Town rates for 1775.

[1] Francis Thompson, History of Greenfield, i. p. 761.

	£	sh.	Poll pence	farth.	Real estate £	sh.	Personal property £	sh.
Aaron		10	1	1	119		59	
Aaron Jr.	1	10	3	3	81		15	6
Joseph		10	1	1	24		8	19
Seth		10	1	1	15	7	5	
Battis		10	1	1	8		3	10
Solomon		10	1	1				
Frederick		10	1	1				
1776								
Aaron		7	1	3	101	8	50	2
Aaron Jr.	1	1	5	1	94	16	11	6
Baptist		7	1	3	6		2	10
Solomon		7	1	3				
Frederick		7	1	3	3			

1777

	Poll £	sh.	2d Poll sh.	Real estate £	sh.	Personal property £	sh.
Aaron				104	8	69	6
Aaron 2d		9	5				
Battis		9	5	3		1	10
Solomon		9	5	7	10		
Frederick		9	5	54			
Enos		18	10	42		8	1
1778							
Aaron				383		237	
Battis	1			40			
Solomon	1			36	10	11	
Frederick	1			66		26	
Enos	1			66		26	
1779							
Battis	1	10		385		169	
Solomon	1	10				12	
Frederick	1	10		140		36	
Enos	1	10		140		36	

	1780		
Battis	20	317	96
Ely	20		
Solomon	20	66	10
Frederick	20	87	28
Enos	20	87	28
Non-resident,			
Seth, 23 acres, value £40		7 5	
Joseph, 12 acres, value £24		4 7	

1781 about as in 1780, without the name of Ely.

The marked change in the figures of 1779 from the previous year is due to the fact that in 1778 Aaron Denio made over much of his property to his son Baptist.

In 1784 the Denios taxed were Battis, Frederick, Enos, Ely and Israel, the last four were sons of Aaron Jr., who died in 1776, and Joseph, non-resident.

As was natural when life was in its pioneer stage Aaron Denio had to take a share in community and public affairs. When France in 1744 took up the cause of the Stuart Pretender in claiming the English throne New England had to endure another French and Indian war. Deerfield, still a frontier town, profited from past experience, and took pronounced measures for self protection. In town meeting May 12, 1744 the citizens appointed several committees to build "mounts" at various places for their defence. One of the committees was to build them at Green river. Aaron Denio was associated with two others as this committee. "Mounts were simply square sentry boxes set at the corners of stockades upon the tops of strong posts from fourteen to forty feet in height, with the boxes projecting slightly beyond the outer walls of the fortifications so that the fire of the sentinels might protect the walls of the fort." It might be supposed that there would have been no delay in doing this work for the defense of their own homes, but it seemed that the committee were dilatory so that at the end of eighteen months another vote of the town was passed adding a mandate with specific directions about the work.[1]

[1] Thompson, History of Greenfield, i. pp. 162–3.

The names of Aaron Denior and Aaron Denio Jr. appear in the list of soldiers who served in the French and Indian War of 1744–9, and War of 1754–1760.[1]

A record of the services of Aaron Denio, the father, as found in the Mass. Archives in vols. 92, pp. 165 and 180, and in vol. 95, p. 87 is as follows:

"Aaron Denio, of Deerfield, Centinel, Capt. Barnard's company from August to Nov. 20, 1722:

"*Also* in Capt. Ephraim Williams's company from Oct. 27, to Nov. 1—, 1747 at Fort Massachusetts."

"Aaron Denieur, corpl. in co. of Ebenezer Sheldon, Lt., William Williams, Capt. Enlisted Oct. 27, discharged 25 Nov. 1747 rate 52s. 3p. wages £2:16. Received £2:16, subscribed Apr. 3, 1749"

"Aaron Denieur Corpl. at 52s. 3p. Mar. 10 to Oct. 26, 1748 33 weeks wages £21, 11s. 1p. balance due £21, 11s. 1p. William Williams Capt., Jonathan Burt Lt.

"Aaron Denio 12 Mar. to June 30, 14 weeks 3 days, wages £7, 4, 3, Ephraim Williams Capt., Elisha Hawley Lt., at Fort Massachusetts; subscribed Dec. 13, 1749"

"Muster Roll of co. in his Majesty's service under John Catlin, Capt. Aaron Denieur entered service Oct. 16, served to Dec. 11, 8 weeks 1 day £2: 14: 14 Subscribed Jan. 15, 1757 by Capt. Phineas Wright". He served "to the Westward".

Although a question might occur to the reader whether some details of the record just given might not have been due to Aaron Denio Jr., all doubt regarding the last four entries is set aside by the fact that these periods of service coincide in part with periods of service rendered elsewhere by Aaron Denio Jr.

When the Revolutionary War came Aaron Sr. was past seventy years of age and his family was represented in the field by two sons, six grandsons, and three sons-in-law. He was too old to be identified actively in the war.

The histories of Deerfield and Greenfield record various tasks laid upon him. For instance in 1747 he was appointed on a com-

[1]Sheldon, History of Deerfield, i. pp. 567, 568.

mittee of three to care and be responsible for the safe keeping of a scow for the use of teams crossing the Green river, a substitute for a bridge.

In the more quiet times after the war of 1744–9 the people in the northern part of Deerfield sought to be set off from the old township. The records show that Aaron Denio had a share in this movement and in its success in 1753 when Greenfield became a separate township.

At a legal meeting in Deerfield April 2 1753 a committee was appointed to consider and determine concerning the division of the town.

"Voted that Mr. Aaron Denio be Desired to notifie the Gentlemen of their being chose and to get them to do the business they are chose for".

"Voted that Messrs Elijah Williams Aaron Denio Capt. John Catlin & Ebenezer Wells the second, be a Committee in behalf of the Town to wait on the Committee before chose and to let them know what is expected they will take into consideration and to acquaint them with the Land as far as they are able."

Aaron Denio and Ebenezer Wells were to represent the interests of the petitioners [the people of the Green river region], and the other two the interests of the old town. The committee so performed the duty intrusted to them that within a week they made their report.

In June of that year the town of Greenfield was set off by the government of the colony and on July 3d it held its first town meeting. At this meeting Aaron Denio was chosen "dear reaf". Also it was "voted that Daniel Graves, Daniel Nash and Aaron Denio be a Committee to supply us with preaching for the present year.[1]"

The work of this committee seems to have been well done, for on August 27 following a meeting "Voted that Mr. Daniel Graves, Mr. Aaron Denio and Mr. Amos Allin Be a Committee to take the advice or approbation of the Rever^{d} Mr. Jonathan Edwards of Stockbridge and the Rever^{d} Mr. Hopkins of Sheffield and the Rever^{d} Mr. Stephen Williams of Long Meadow and the Rever^{d} Mr. Hall of Sutton and the Rever^{d} Mr. Jonathan Ashley of Deerfield,

[1]Thompson, History of Greenfield, i. pp. 176–182.

and the Rever[d] Mr. Joseph Ashley of Sunderland and the Rever[d] Mr. Aber Cromby of Pelham with respect to the Qualifications or fitness of the Rever[d] Mr. Edward Billing for the Work of the Ministry in Greenfield.[1]

Mr. Billings became the first pastor of the new church which was constituted by twelve men set off from the church at Deerfield. Aaron Denio was one of the twelve.

The relations of Aaron Denio in the arrangements for public worship were varied. The records of the town meetings contain such entries as the following:

1755, Dec. 5, "Voted to give Aaron Denio 4 shillings for beating the drum on the Sabbath and other necessary meetings." at the same meeting it was "Voted that Aaron Denio, Jonathan Smead, Nathaniel Brooks be a committee to provide Mr. Billings with wood this year".

1759, March 5, "Voted to give Aaron Denio 6 shillings for making the signal to meet on the Sabbath." at the same meeting it was "Voted that Messrs Benjn Hastings Joshua Wells and Aaron Denio be a Comitte to provide the Reverend Mr. Billings with wood this year or hire him to git his own wood."

Dec. 4, 1769, Aaron Denio and six other were appointed a committee to provide materials for finishing the meeting house. In 1754 he was elected one of the selectmen. During the next sixteen years he was elected to some office almost every year. The variety of the offices precluded monotony. The list includes "dear reife", fence viewer, field driver, sealer of leather, "hog reave", committee to preserve timber on the country and town roads from waste, surveyor of highways, clark of market, surveyer of staves and shingles, and clapboards, surveyor of lumber, and on a committee to look out a suitable place for a burying ground. Usually he was one of three in these offices.

Jan. 18, 1770 he was chosen moderator at a special town meeting. This seems to have been the last office he held.

The town meetings were sometimes held at his inn, as on March 25, 1768 the meeting adjourned to his house, then to April 25, also to May 3 then to May 15 at which date it was voted to be

[1]Thompson, History of Greenfield, i. p. 454.

dismissed. Aaron Denio seemed to be a public convenience, for again Dec. 4, 1768, the town meeting adjourned to his house, when they met on Dec. 10 it was voted to "allow Aaron Denio 8s. 9p. for drink". The record for March 2, 1772 states "meeting held at Aaron Denio Inholder".

Many anecdotes concerning Aaron Denio were handed down in the local traditions of Greenfield, several of which are given in Willard's History of Greenfield, published in 1838, pp. 135 foll. Still other stories were handed down in family traditions, probably never published. These prove plainly that he was one of those "characters" not infrequent in the early history of New England towns. Some of these stories may be of interest to his descendants. Willard writes:—

"He kept tavern for many years in the house now occupied by Miss C. Willard, which he built and which weathered the storms of nearly a century. He bought the estate of Joseph Allen, who removed to Bernardston about ninety years ago.

"In all these ancient mansions the fireplaces originally used would hold a fourth of a cord of wood, and in cold weather often did. Wood was not then 21s. the cord. Half a dozen persons might sit under and within their capacious mantlepieces.

"This house was much resorted to, as well by the weary traveler as by the merry men of Deerfield, and by the country all about, and if the old linings of the walls had memory and speech they would unfold much of story and of song, and tell of many a revel which consumed the weary watches of the night 'when tales much older than their ale went round'.

"He was like his nation, spirited, active, and lively. One day he said to Mrs. D. 'My dear, what shall we have for dinner to-day? What have you in the pot? To this she made no reply or merely said, 'Victual'. He persisted in his inquiry. 'My dear, what have you got in the pot over the fire, I vill know'. She with the same indifference answered as before. Whereat the little patience with which nature had gifted him became utterly extinct. Nature could bear no more. He incontinently seized the aforesaid pot from its smoking hangings, saying 'I vill know what is in that pot,' and hastily made his way to the brow of the steep hill back of the house and furiously threw the unoffending vessel down the hill, and

it went, rolling and tumbling and tossing horribly, mid the steam of the boiling fluid, out came mingled in dread confusion, pudding, potatoes, pork, beef, cabbage, beets and turnips, still it went on and on to the bottom of the hill, to the utter dismay and consternation of all peaceable, well disposed and good-pot-luck citizens, and in evil example to all others in like manner to offend."[1]

"It seems probably that he was rather of testy, impatient humor, not peculiar to his nation, or at any rate, sometimes inclined to that mood, and that his customers and acquaintances thought proper at times to make it conducive to their own amusement. It was the custom of many of the good people of this town and Deerfield to meet at his house of an evening as often as once a week, for social converse, upon the affairs of state, and town, to hear and tell the news, to take care of their neighbors' characters and concerns; prices current of all things bought and sold in the country (for it should be noted here that the course of trade was then and long after, very different from what it now is, the produce of the country went into the hands of the traders in the country in payment for their goods, and they transported it to market, many of them became their own teamsters and drovers,) all and singular, doubtless, matters and things in general; prospects of the weather and the crops, and various and multifarious are the bar-room topics, joking the worthy landlord and one another, whiling away in cheerful chat, wit and humor, sparkling and flashing like bottled beer, the drowsy hours of a winter's night.

"On one of these occasions of their evening meetings, it was understood by his guests among themselves, that no one should call for any refreshments as had been usual, in order to try what effect this new order of things would have upon the temper of their host. So said, so done. They conversed for a long time (so it seemed to the

---

[1] *Note.* This story was handed down in the family. The present writer used to hear it in his childhood. But the different branches of the family did not wholly agree in the versions which they preserved. In one branch at least it was insisted that before the pot was dragged off the wife yielded, gratified his curiosity and saved the dinner. This does not make so spicy a story, and for that reason, is not unlikely to be the correct one. In 1903 the writer saw in the Deerfield Museum a pot claimed to be the pot of the story, and with this story in print attached to it. The size of the pot does not comport with the list of its contents. It makes rather for scepticism.

Landlord) upon topics which came up, but no hint or intimation came out of profit to him for his good fire. This state of things could not be long endured. Some change there must be. He became very uneasy. He went in and out of the bar frequently, sometimes rapidly, moving the tumblers and other furniture to and fro: from the fire to the bar, putting on more wood, punching and stirring it, now this stick, now that; his movements became more and more rapid and impatient until at length as was anticipated, that patience so often tried became totally and entirely exhausted, defunct. He exclaimed suddenly 'A good fire, gentlemen, good fire, very good fire', and the astounding question, 'gentlemen what will you please to have to drink?' This was enough—the old walls of the mansion shook with the burst and roar of laughter which ensued, and how many went home sober, verily, does not appear.

"On one occasion he was at the mill with grain to be floured, and after it was poured into the hopper, uncle David as he was called, proceeded to take the toll as usual, and continued dipping in the toll dish time after time, the toll increasing, the grist diminishing, fearfully diminishing, until Mr. D. began to be alarmed at the probable consequence of this novel, and to his view, unusual and unwarrantable procedure. Not being overstocked with that cardinal and absolutely indispensable virtue, patience, nor suspecting that Mr. W. was merely putting it to the trial, and thinking that after such oft repeated visits of the toll dish to his grist, forbearance had ceased to be a virtue, he burst out 'I do swee-r, Mr. Wells, if you will take the grist and leave me the toll, I will very much thank you.'

"A traveler came in one day asking for a small matter of bread and cheese (wherewith to allay the cravings of hunger), which were directly set before him—Landlord Denio, as he was always called, meanwhile watching his performance. The onslaught upon the eatables was powerful and destructive enough for a man who wanted rather a whole sirloin than such dry materials. Denio watched the slices of bread and cheese, disppearing one after the other in quick succession with consternation and dismay, till his patience could hold out no longer, and he addressed the astonished traveler 'If you will stop now, you are welcome, entirely welcome to what you have eat.'

How the affair ended the deponent knoweth not."

Other stories have been handed down in the family traditions though unpublished. The following anecdote was given to the writer in 1889 by a grand daughter of Baptist Denio who lived in Greenfield, Massachusetts. "Aaron Denio was markedly affectionate in his family, in contrast with the reticence of the New England manner. His wife was also better dressed than most women. One day when she had on a calico gown, a most expensive article in those days, some calves found their way into the yard and garden. She rushed out to help expel the intruders. But as often occurs when persons attempt a task for which they have no acquired skill, she fluttered about with more zeal than wisdom until the master of ceremonies lost patience and shouted 'Go into the house, you calico devil'. A speech in the most marked contrast with his customary utterances.

About the ancestry of Anna Coombs, the other member of the first generation of this family less was known forty years ago than was known of the ancestry of Aaron. The names of her parents were not known. So much about her was forgotten that 59 John Denio, her grandson, in a letter written in 1848 said that she was Oner Combs of Boston. The name does not harmonize with the records. It is possibly an error on the part of the one who copied the letter. At all events nothing like the name appears in subsequent generations, while the name Anna is not uncommon.

Recently it has been learned that she was the tenth of the twelve children of John Coombs of Northampton, Mass. and Elizabeth his wife, and was born in Northampton February 11 (or 17), 1711. The following gives the little that is known about her parents:

John Combs came to Northampton about 1695. He was a fuller and cloth dresser and had a fulling mill adjoining Bartlett's grist mill on the Mahan river at Easthampton in 1702, which at that time was a part of Northampton. In 1702 the town granted him the right to set up a fulling mill on Mill river, on the condition that "he prejudice not any other mill Already set vp, And also that he damnifie no man in his property. And also that when said mill is rotten And he doth not Repair it so as to make it Servisable so as to do the worke of the Towne wch is brought to him the place to return to the Towne Againe. And prouided Also that the said

Coames goe forthwith About the Setting up And finish said mill that so it may be no hindrance to Any other person that may appear to set vp a fulling mill in case Come should faile." Its exact location is not now known, but it was long known as Coombs's Mill, although he moved to Springfield in 1713. Some years later he returned to Northampton and died there August 2, 1732 in straightened circumstances.[1]

His wife Elizabeth married (2) John Graves of Hatfield, Mass. In 1744 she was again left a widow, and was reported as living in 1759 being very old.

The ancestry of John Coombs and his wife Elizabeth has not been found. There were several families of Coombs in Eastern Massachusetts, but John's relations to any of them has not been traced.

1 AARON DENIO[1]

Born Dec. 26, 1704 at Boucherville, P. Q. d. at Greenfield, Mass. Apr. 29, 1780, made his will Apr. 5, 1774, m. July 8, 1730 Anna Coombs, b. Feb. 11 (or 17) 1711 at Northampton, Mass. diep at Greenfield, Apr. 5, 1774.

Their children, born at Deerfield, Mass.

2+I AARON, b. Mar. 24, 1831.
3+II ANNA, b. May 4, 1732.
4+III JOSEPH, b. Jan. 8, 1734.
5+IV SETH, b. Aug. 5, 1736, bap. Aug. 15, 1738.
6+V ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 18, 1738.
7 VI ELY or ELI, b. Apr. 21, 1740.

There is a military record to his credit:

"Elij or Eli Denio, Centinel, Capt. John Burke's company from March 8 to April 2 1757 scouting Westward; *also* in Capt. Israel Williams's company from Apr. 19 to Nov. 4, in Colrain, Mass." Tradition reports that "He was killed on Lake Champlain in 1758 in the French and Indian war. He and his brother Joseph were in a canoe when he was shot by Indians in ambush

[1] J. R. Trumbull, History of Northampton, vol. i. pp. 466–7.

on the shore. After dark he was buried on the shore at the roots of a tree on which were cut the letters of his name. He was engaged to marry Eunice Severance who some years later married Dea. Moses Bascom," father-in-law of 24 ANN SHELDON. The tradition was handed down in the Bascom family, a member of which sent it in writing to one of the compilers.

8+VII BAPTIST, b. Nov. 20, 1741.

9 VIII SARAH, bap. Jan. 5, 1744, m. June (Jan.) 12, 1776 David Caldwell at Greenfield.

The probate records of Hampshire County, Mass. (vol. 13, pp. 391, 604) state the appointment of Levi Shepherd, May 1, 1781,as administrator of the estate of David Colwell, late of Greenfield; at a later date the same records give the names of David Colwell, and Dr. Colwell, certain articles are given to the widow of David Colwell, and the names of Battis, Fred^{k} and Seth Denio are mentioned in this connection.

10 IX ELIZABETH, bap. Jan. 19, 1746.

In Sheldon's History of Deerfield, i. p. 480 is a plan of the Deerfield meeting house accepted in 1796. Up stairs is a place assigned to Patience Denio. This name has as yet been found in no family record, and the question rises whether this is not a case(like others) where the name in the family record was not the name by which he or she was commonly known. No more is certainly known of this ELIZABETH DENIO than is given above.

11+X DOROTHY, bap. Feb. 7, 1748.

12+XI SEBARA, bap. Aug. 19, 1750.

13+XII SOLOMON, bap. Aug. 19, 1753.

CHAPTER III

THE SECOND GENERATION

2 AARON DENIO[2]

(1 Aaron Denio) b. at Deerfield, Mass. Mar. 23, 1731, d. at Greenfield, Mass. Apr. 11 (17) 1776. He is recorded as living at Bernardston, Mass. in 1752 and by tradition he made his home for a time at Colrain, Mass. But his residence was at Greenfield the larger share of his life.

His service in the Colonial wars is shown by the following records in the Massachusetts Archives:

"Aaron Denio, Jr. Centinel, Capt. Ephraim Williams's company from July 30, 1748 to June 20, 1749; *also* in Capt. Elijah Williams's company from June 18 to Nov. 21, 1755; *also* Sergt. Aaron Denio age 25 years, of Greenfield, born at Deerfield, occupation, shoemaker, inlisted from Greenfield in Capt. Hasting's company, Col. Thomas Williams's regt. Account of Lieut. Col. Williams' co. by name and in all other respects returned according to general orders. Camp Fort Edward July 25, 1756; *also* The following is a true list of men in Lt. Col. Thomas Williams' co. who received subsistance for their march to Albany ye general place of Rendevous in ye Crown Point expedition 1756. Rate 8s. 6 p. 85 miles. Certified 10/6 Aaron Denio; *also* Sergeant and Ensign, Aaron Denio, age 25 of Greenfield, born at Deerfield, Lieut. Col. Thomas Williams's company from March 30 to Nov. 30, 1756 on the Crown Point expedition; *also* Centinel, Col. Israel Williams's company, with detachment under Sergt. John Brown at Greenfield, from April 19 to Nov. 4, 1757."

Willard's History of Greefield, p. 57 and following mentions Aaron Denio as one of the leaders active in the formation of a company after the battle of Lexington in 1775. At this date there were three bearing this name, Aaron 1st aged 70, Aaron 2nd aged 44, and Aaron 3rd aged 19. It is therefore a matter of inference which Aaron was active. The roll of the Minute men who served ten days on that occasion gives neither of them but includes Frederick Denio aged 23, a son of Aaron 2nd. The death of Aaron 2nd in the following year cut him off from the opportunity of service of any sort.

In 1766 he acquired a half interest in the mill and mill yard of what came to be known later as Nash's mills in Greenfield. The Greenfield tax lists of 1775 and 1776 given in the previous chapter indicate thrift and prosperity.

The town records show his election to various public duties.

In 1761 after his service in the last French and Indian war had given him the rank of Sergeant, at the meeting of August 3 when the town voted to call Mr. Roger Newton to the pastorate of the church it also "Voted that Sergt. Corse, William Mitchell, Sergt. Denio, Ensign Smead and Benjamin Hastings be a committee to lay before Mr. Newton the proposals of this district."

In 1763 Mar. 7, Aaron Denio, Jr. and one other man were elected constables. Several times he was elected a surveyor of highways. Mar. 31, 1774 he was chosen with two others to build a bridge over the Green river, near the mouth of Mill brook.

He died in 1776, four years before his father. Because of his death in middle life, in tradition the personality of the two Aarons was not kept distinct. Certain it is that the two were sometimes fused into one.

Aaron Denio Jr. married Rebecca Barnard of Windsor, Conn. on Jan. 15, 1750. She and her husband were members of the same church in 1761. She was probably the daughter of Joseph Barnard[2] Windsor, Conn. He was the son of Joseph Barnard[1] and Sarah, the dau. of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass. Joseph Barnards' ancestry runs back to Francis Barnard who was at Hartford, Conn. in 1644. After the death of Aaron Denio 2nd his widow lived with her son Aaron the third until she was at least 94 years old.

Children of Aaron 2nd and Rebecca (Barnard) Denio, born at Greenfield:

14 I REBECCA, b. Aug. 5 (25) 1750, bap. Mar. 3, 1750/1. She m. Aug. 19, 1773 George Haskins. Tradition says that she died a town charge.

15+II FREDERICK, b. Mar. 19, 1752.

16+III ENOS, b. Dec. 20, 1753.

17+IV AARON, b. Dec. 11,1755.

18 V LUCRETIA (LOUCRETA), b. Feb. 16, 1758, d. Nov. 5, 1831.

There is no evidence that she married. In a church trial for slander in 1793 in Greenfield she was a witness, and in one account she is named Cielia Denio. Her name is on a plan of seating of old church in Greenfield about 1800.[1] The records of the St. James Episcopal church of Greenfield in the Forbes Library at Northampton, Mass. state that she was a town charge.

19+VI ELY (ELI), b. Oct. 5, 1760.

20+VII ISRAEL, b. Mar. 20, 1763.

21+VIII ANNA, b. Nov. 22, 1765. (In Greenfield vital records the name is Hannah), bap. 19 Jan. 1766.

22+IX CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 14, 1768, bap. 1769.

3 ANNA DENIO[2]

(1 Aaron) b. May 4, 1732 at Deerfield, Mass. d. Nov. 11, 1812 at Gill, Mass., a town set off from Greenfield and incorporated in Sept. 1793. She m. (1) May 2, 1751 William McClaren (Mc Clennan?); m. (2) 1759 Elijah Sheldon, b. Nov. 1, (6) 1733 at Deerfield, a soldier in Capt. Burke's Rangers in 1748. Was out in Israel Williams's Co. from Oct. 19, 1756 to Jan. 23, 1757 scouting to the westward, and was captured at Fort William Henry at Lake George in 1756. The capture was during the term of enlistment the pay of course continued during the captivity. He was the son of Ebenezer Sheldon who was taken prisoner by the French and Indians in 1704 and returned to become a prominent man in Deerfield and Bernardston many years. He will be mentioned again in connection with 11 Dorothy Denio.

Child by the first marriage:

23 I WILLIAM. No dates found. He enlisted at the beginning of the Revolution. Afterwards he went as a substitute for Solomon, his younger half-brother. Returning home with an abundance of continental money he enlisted several other men. Finally, near the close of the war he enlisted again and received a large bounty, but needed to serve only a few

[1] Thompson, History of Greenfield, i. pp. 538, 539, ii. pp. 728, 732.

months. After the war he went to Canada, probably drawn there by the influence of his brothers-in-law, Samuel and Richard Wells. The Mass. Rolls give records of others by the name of William McCl_____which raises the question of the possible identity with William McClaren, for they are all credited to Bernardston.

McClellian, William, Capt. Eliakin Smith's company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, order for advance pay signed by said McClellan dated Cambridge, June 9, 1775; *also* Capt. Moses Kellogg's company. Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 23, 1775.

McClannon, William Bernardston, Private, Capt. Eliakin Smith's Co. Col. Ward's reg., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted Apr. 27, 1775, service 3 months.

McClalen, William, Bernardston, Private, Capt. Moses Kellogg's co. Col. Jonathan Ward's regt., company return (probably Oct. 1775)

Children by the second marriage:

24 II ANNA, b. 1760.

25+III SOLOMON, b. Feb. 25, 1762, m., settled in Fleming, N. Y.

26 IV ELECTA, b. about 1766, m. Samuel Wells, son of Col. Samuel Wells of Brattleboro, Vt.

27 V GRACIA, b. about 1769, m. Richard or Robert Wells, son of Col. Samuel Wells, thus two sisters married two brothers who were also their first cousins. Elijah Sheldon their father being brother of Hannah (Sheldon) Wells, wife of Col. Samuel Wells.

28 VI BETSEY, b. about 1773, m. D. Whipple of Lodi, N. Y. (There was a Daniel Whipple in Greenfield in 1798. Thompson, ii. p. 897).

29 VII SOPHIA, b. 1775, m. Caleb Howe of Vernon, Vt.

In 1754 the Indians attacked Caleb Howe and his two sons, fatally wounding Caleb, and carried the two sons and others, including Mrs. Jemima Howe and two other women and their 11 children, to Crown Point and

later to the St. Francis Indians on the St. Lawrence. See Mrs. Howe's story. One of the sons was Caleb Jr. who returned home and settled in Vernon, Vt. It was Caleb 3d who married 29 Sophia Sheldon.

The eleven surviving children of Col. Samuel Wells went to Canada in 1798–1802 and received 1200 acres of land each, granted them by the crown, and removed there.

Col. Samuel Wells, b. Sept. 9, 1730 at Deerfield, d. Aug. 6, 1786 at Brattleboro, Vt. He m. May 20, 1751 Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer Sheldon of Deerfield. In July 1762 he removed to Brattleboro, Vt. He espoused the cause of New York in the troublous times of the New Hampshire and New York contest over the New Hampshire land grants and held several offices under New York, including a judgeship in the Inferior County Court. He was a member of the N. Y. colonial General Assembly in 1773–5 and was attending a session in March 1775 and so escaped being involved in the breaking up of the county court at Westminister, Vt. when William French was murdered, the first martyr of the American Revolution in Vermont.

Col. Samuel Wells was a tory during the Revolution.

4 JOSEPH DENIO[2]

(1 Aaron) b. Jan. 8, 1734 at Deerfield, Mass. d. Dec. 23 (20), 1820 at Gill, Mass. He was a resident of Greenfield, where his children were born, probably until 1775. Later he removed to Bernardston and after the organization, in 1793, of the town of Gill he was a resident of that town. During the period 1761–1770 he was chosen to various town offices in Greenfield. In the period 1777–1786 he served in town offices in Bernardston. In that town he probably lived in the southeast school district in 1784, and two years later by a change of bounds his residence was in the southwest district.

His military record in the last French and Indian war is found in the Massachusetts archives as follows:

"Joseph Denio of Greenfield, aged 22, birth place Deerfield, private in the Crown Point expedition under Lt. Col. Thomas Williams, Mar. 22 to Oct. 15, 1756; *also* Corpl. Capt. John Burke's co

from Mar. 19 to Oct. 19, 1757 at Fort William Henry; *also* in Capt. Israel Williams' co. at Charlemont from Feb. 7 to Apr. 14, 1758; *also* from Apr. 2 to Nov. 2 1759 in Capt. Selah Barnard's co. Gen. Ruggles's regt at the westward". This record shows that he was at Fort William Henry when it was taken under Montcalm, Aug. 9, 1757 and many of the surrendered garrison were massacred.

Joseph Denio m. (1) Anna (Hannah) Severance, bap. Feb. 5, 1744, dau. of John Severance of Bernardston and Esther Arms his wife, dau of David Arms. Anna (Severance) Denio was admitted into the Greenfield church July 3, 1768 and her five childen were baptized the following July 21st. He m. (2) Mary Waite, b. about 1742, d. Feb. 5, 1818. He and his second wife were buried in that part of Gill now called Riverside, Mass.

The children were by the first marriage and born in Greenfield:

30+I JOSEPH, b. Mar. 25, 1761.

31+II WILLIAM, b. Aug 14, 1762.

32 III ANNA, b. Feb. 23, 1764, (Greenfield Vital Records, Anne.) Nothing more is certainly known of her.

33 IV SARAH, b. Aug. 24, 1765. No reference to her has been found unless possibly the mention of the occupancy of William Denio's hotel at Delhi, N. Y. by one of his sisters at the time it was burned, and Sarah and Anna are the only sisters of whom any knowledge has come to us.

34+V DAVID, b. Sept. 20, 1767.

A large part of this family removed to Delaware Co. N. Y.

5 SETH DENIO[2]

(1 Aaron) b. at Deerfield, Mass. Aug. 5, 1736, bap. Aug. 15, 1738, by Rev. Ebenezer Hinsdale. He d. Sept. 11, 1826 at Enosburg, Vt. He resided in Greenfield probably from the organization of the town in 1753 until 1775 after which he was not taxed as a resident, although the births of his third to the ninth children are recorded in the Greenfield vital records, and the ninth was born in 1782. In 1776 he enlisted into the Revolutionary service from Colrain, Mass. His youngest child, Ira, was born in Shelburne, Mass. Sometime after 1790 he removed to Bennington, Vt. where his

daughter Elizabeth married in 1796, and daughter, Rebecca, married, going to Salem, N. Y. Three other children died before this. In 1800 with his other six children he migrated to Bakersfield, Vt. where they settled as pioneers, and later some of them went to Enosburg, the town next north, where he and his wife spent their last days in the home of Ira, their youngest son.

The Massachusetts Archives give him credit for the following military services in the colonial and Revolutionary wars:

"Seth Denio of Greenfield, Centinel, Capt. Israel William's and Capt. John Burke's companies from Sept. 14, 1757 to May 8, 1758 at Charlemont. *Also* A billeting roll of Major John Hawks's co. Col. William Williams's regt., enlisted April 12, 1758; received King's allowance 3s, served 53 days, amount £1:: 15::4 at 8 pence per day; Roll is subscribed to Nov. 16, 1758 by Major John Hawks. *Also* in Capt. Selah Barnard's company from Apr. 2 to Nov. 2, 1759 at the Westward; *also* Corporal, Capt. William Shepard's company from June 4 to Dec. 15, 1761."

This record does not credit him with being present at Ticonderoga at the unsuccessful English assault under Abercrombie of July 8, 1758. His son Ira, related to his descendants a graphic account of his father's experience in that assault as he had received it:

"The French had a fort there and outside of it at some distance a breastwork of logs high enough to protect the men. Outside the breastwork the timber was cut and lay so as to hinder the men from moving fast. The British General ordered his men to storm the breastwork and they advanced to do this but were shot down so fast that none of them reached the breastwork. After losing a large number of men the order was to fall back and protect themselves behind the trees. Father stood behind an oak and fired his gun nearly all the remaining part of the day, at times it was so warm as to be uncomfortable to hold and got so foul that he could hardly use it. Many times he heard the bullets strike the tree that sheltered him. Of course they could not drive the enemy out, all that they could do was to hit some in the head. Near the close of the day they retreated, and what of their wounded men they could they took with them. Father helped carry one man who had his leg broken by a musket ball. They tied the corners of a blanket to two small poles and laid the man on it."

His Revolutionary record is:

"Seth Denio, Private, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co. Col. Nicholas Dike's regt. pay abstract for mileage dated Roxbury Sept. 17, 1776; *also* of Colrain same co. and regt. pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge to home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776, credited with six days allowance for travel 120 miles; *also* Capt. Hugh McClailen's co. of militia, Col. David Wells's regt. enlisted Sept. 22, 1777, discharged Oct. 18, 1777, service one month two days at fifty shillings per month, travel included, with Northern Army, roll sworn to in Hampshire County."

Thus he was in service at the surrender of Burgoyne's army. The family tradition is that his home was in Colrain during the war. At the outbreak of the war he had five young children and did not serve after 1777. Like others who had families too large and too young to leave, he helped to carry on the farms of neighbors who were free to serve in the army. He served also in 1787 in the company of Moses Arms in the state troops at the time of "Shays' rebellion".[1]

After 1775 he was taxed in Greenfield as a non-resident until at least 1782. In 1774 according to the record of the Greenfield town meeting he was elected a "Deer riefe" together with two others.

He married Apr. 1765 Rebecca Allen, daughter of Amos and Rebecca (Nims) Allen. She was born July 28, 1744 at Deerfield and died in 1826 at Enosburg, Vt. The family tradition is that she was "cut off with a dollar" in her father's will. It is conjectured that the marriage was not approved by her family. Seth Denio and his wife were admitted to the Greenfield church in 1768. The following table indicates what is known of her immediate ancestry:

---

[1]Thompson, History of Greenfield, i. p. 282.

- Amos Allen[4]
  - Edward Allen[3]
    - Edward Allen[2]
      - Edward Allen[1]
      - Sarah Kimball
    - Mercy Painter
      - ——— ———
      - — Lamberton
  - Mercy Childs
    - Dea. Richard Childs[2]
      - Richard Childs[1]
      - Mary Linnell
    - Elizabeth Crocker
      - John Crocker
      - ——— ———

- Rebecca Nims[4]
  - John Nims[3]
    - Godfrey Nims[2]
      - ——— ———
      - ——— ———
    - Mary (Miller) Williams
      - ——— ———
      - ——— ———
  - Elizabeth Hull
    - Jeremiah Hull[2]
      - Jeremiah Hull[1]
      - ——— ———
    - Mehitabel Smead
      - William Smead[1]
      - Elizabeth Lawrence

Amos Allen,[4] b. in 1722, the son of Edward Allen[3] and Mercy Childs, was a lieutenant in the colonial wars, settled in Greenfield, became a man of property and influence, d. 1797.

Rebecca Nims, b. Jan. 26, 1726-7, was daughter of John Nims[3] and Elizabeth Hull. The two latter were fellow captives in Canada in 1704. She was daughter of his stepmother Mehitabel (Smead) (Hull) Nims. They were married Dec. 19, 1707 on their return from captivity by the Rev. John Williams. Godfrey Nims[2], the father of John Nims[3] is his earliest known New England ancestor and was first heard of at Northampton, in 1667, cordwainer, he m. Mary (Miller) Williams.

Edward Allen,[3] b. 1688 at Deerfield, innholder, the son of Edward Allen,[2] innholder, removed to Greenfield after 1749 and

had for his second wife Mercy Childs, daughter of DEA. RICHARD CHILDS[2] and Elizabeth Crocker his wife, both of Barnstable, Mass. She was born May 7, 1697, and d. October 26, 1758.

EDWARD ALLEN[2] was born in 1663, farmer, he went to Suffield, Conn. in 1678 where he had a grant of forty acres of land. He had also a grant of forty acres on Green river in Deerfield, Mass. in 1686, and removed there and became a prominent man in town affairs; he died Feb. 10, 1740; on Nov. 24, 1683 he married Mercy Painter whose mother was a Lamberton of New Haven, Connecticut.

DEA. RICHARD CHILDS[2] was son of RICHARD CHILDS[1], born about 165—, bap. May 4, 1684 with two of his children. RICHARD CHILDS[1] married Oct. 15, 1649 Mary, daughter of Robert Linnell of Barnstable, Massachusetts.

EDWARD ALLEN[1] was a weaver at Ipswich, Mass. in 1658. He married Nov. 24, 1658 Sarah Kimball whose father came from Ipswich, England. In 1662 Allen was occupying a farm owned by Rev. John Norton of Boston; in 1670 his barn was burned with sixty loads of barley having been struck by lightning. In 1678 he received a grant of sixty acres of land in Suffield, Conn. to which he removed and died there in 1696. The inventory of his estate amounted to £257.

JEREMIAH HULL[2] was probably of New Haven, Conn.

Children of Seth and Rebecca (Allen) Denio, seven are recorded as born at Greenfield, and the youngest at Shelburne, Mass.

35+I ASENATH, b. Aug. 4, 1766, bap. May 8, 1768.

36+II ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 30, 1767, bap. May 8, 1768.

37 III SETH, b. Sept. 25, 1769, bap. Oct. 8, 1769, d. in infancy.

38+IV TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 3, 1771, bap. Sept. 22.

39 V ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 1773, bap. Oct. 31, 1773, d. in infancy.

40+VI REBECCA, b. Feb. 20, 1776.

41 VII JONATHAN, b. June 20, 1778, bap. Aug. 30, 1778, d. 1866, m. Sybil (Sibyl) Stark, granddaughter of Capt. John Stark of Pawlet, Vt. b. Apr. 28, 1781 in Pawlet, d. between 1865 and 1867. She taught school for thirty years, invested her savings in a

farm in Fairfax, Vt. and married. "A woman of rare intelligence, educated far beyond the times." She survived her husband. The probate record of Chittenden County, Vermont, records her will, dated Nov. 24, 1865, Fairfax, Vt. She was a resident of Milton, Vt. at the time of her death. The will was filed May 3, 1867, which was allowed at the April term 1869; it bequeathed to her sister, Katherine Phelps, her wearing apparel and all the rest of the estate to the Board of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church to be used for the spread of the Gospel. Before his marriage he lived in Enosburg, and other towns of Vermont.

42+VIII ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 23, 1781, bap. Feb. 17, 1785 (or 1782?)

43+IX PATTY (PATTE and PATTIE), b. Dec. 11, 1782, bap. Feb. 17, (1785).

44 X CLARISSA, b. 1784, d. young.

45+XI IRA b. May 30, 1787 at Shelburne, Mass.

6 ABIGAIL DENIO[2]

(1 Aaron) b. Feb. 18, 1738 (Mar. 1, N. S.) at Deerfield, Mass., d. Dec 6, 1805 at Northampton; m. July 1, 1762 Lieut. (later Major) Seth Catlin, b. July 16, 1734, d. Mar. 17, 1798. He was a soldier in the colonial wars, and a very prominent man in the town and business affairs many years. During the Revolution he was a tory, and with two others of Deerfield was imprisoned several weeks in Boston because of his pernicious activity in resisting war measures. They were admitted to heavy bail and set free, and through an irregularity in the court records they were never brought to trial.

His earliest American ancestor was John Catlin of Wethersfield, Conn., whose estate was appraised in 1644 at £69. He m. Isabella, probably a sister of Lawrence Ward of New Haven, Conn. His son John was a teacher, b. about 1643, settled at Deerfield soon after 1683. No family suffered more than his at the Deerfield massacre in 1704, himself and two sons were killed, three daughters were captured, two of whom were killed on the way to Canada, and his wife was saved by her kind treatment of the savages, but she

survived only a few weeks, dying Apr. 9, 1704. Major Seth Catlin was a great grandson of the teacher.

The children of Seth and Abigail (Denio) Catlin:

46 I DOROTHY, b. May 7, 1763, d. Nov. 30, 1807, unm.
47+II MARY, b. June 14, 1765.
48+III ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 14, 1767.
49+IV FANNY, b. Oct. 25, 1768.
50+V ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1770.
51+VI RICHARD, b. Feb. 11, 1773.
52 VII HENRY, b. Feb. 12, 1775, d. Aug. 9, 1777.
53+VIII NANCY, b. Mar. 13, 1777.
54 IX KATE, b. Mar. 8, 1783, d. unm.

8 BAPTIST DENIO[2]

(1 Aaron) b. Nov. 20, 1741 at Deerfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 9, 1785, (or 1786), at Great Barrington, Mass. Battis Denier buried Feb. 7, 1784, Vital records of Great Barrington. The name is frequently spelled Battis or Battus. He married Mar. 31, 1768 Mary Miller of Springfield, Mass. in that town.[1]

The name of Baptist Denio is not mentioned in connection with any military service, nor as a town officer. It has been suggested that in some way he was incapacitated for such service. His name is on the tax list of Greenfield each year from 1775 to 1784 inclusive. In 1774 he received from his father real estate which included the old tavern. He had an innholder's license from 1778 until 1782. In the latter year he sold the whole of the real estate which he had received from his father by gift and by will to Ruel and Beriah Willard, and removed to Great Barrington where he died. The widow and children returned to Greenfield where she married (2) Oct. 26, 1786 Abner Arms of Greenfield. They had two children Esther and Guy.

---

[1] A singular error in official records occurs in those of Springfield, Mass., where it is recorded that Aaron Denio Dec. 31, 1767, made declaration of his intention to marry Mary Miller, but it is recorded in the same volume that Battis Denio married Mary Miller as stated above. Aaron Denio 1st at that date, 1767, was 63 years old and living with his wife; Aaron Denio 2d was thirty six years of age and living with his wife, and Aaron 3d was a lad of twelve years.

Children of Baptist and Mary (Miller) Denio, born in Greenfield:

55+I Polly (or Mary), b. July 25, 1769.
56+II Harrison Gray, b. May 4, 1771.
57+III Dorothy, b. July 5, 1772.
58 IV A Son, bap. Sept. 1774, d. early.
59+V John, b. Sept. 4, 1778, bap. Feb. 21, 1779.

11 DOROTHY DENIO[2]

(1 Aaron) bap. Feb. 7, 1748, d. 1829, m. Oct. 15, 1772 Caleb Sheldon of Bernardston bap. Jan. 11, 1746, d. 1830 at Waterbury, Vt. His father, Abner Sheldon, b. Nov. 22, 1721 in Bernardston was a soldier in the war of 1744–9, m. March 19, 1745 Lucy daughter of Thomas Bardwell of Deerfield, and he d. about 1751. Caleb Sheldon was nephew of Elijah Sheldon, husband of 3 Anna Denio.

The father of Abner and of Elijah Sheldon was Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon, who when 13 years old was one of the captives taken to Canada in 1704. He returned and lived in the historic "Old Indian House" at Deerfield, and was keeping tavern there in 1735. In 1744 he sold the house, and removed to Bernardston where he built "Sheldon's Fort" three miles west of the Connecticut River. He remained there during the war of 1755–63, and became famous as "The Old Indian Fighter", by which name he was called for more than a hundred years after his death which occurred in 1774. He was also deacon in the church and prominent in town affairs in Bernardston.

The father of Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon was Ensign, and Deacon, John Sheldon, the builder of "The Old Indian House" of Deerfield, whose scarred and battered door is still an object of interest in the Memorial Hall of Deerfield. He is famous for his three journeys to Canada to bring back captives from there and for success in his self-imposed task.

Caleb Sheldon's services in the Revolution are thus recorded:

"Caleb Sheldon, Private Capt. Amasa Sheldon's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt., enlisted July 10, 1777, discharged Aug. 12, 1777, served one month, 8 days, on expedition to Northern Depart-

ment, Roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also* Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's co. Col. Seth Murray's regt. enlisted July 13, 1780, discharged Oct. 12, 1780, served three months, 7 days, including 7 days 132 miles travel home, regt. raised to reinforce Continental Army for three months."

Children of Caleb and Dorothy (Denio) Sheldon, b. in Bernardston:

60 I SAMUEL, b. July 26, 1773, d. 1845 at Waterbury, Vt., no child, brought up his brother George's two grand children.
61+II ROBERT, b. Mar. 29, 1775.
62+III RICHARD, b. Dec. 2, 1776.
63 IV HENRY, b. Sept. 7, 1778, d. 1780, (at Rouse's Point N.Y.?)
64+V ISAAC, b. Sept. 26, 1780.
65+VI GEORGE, b. Nov. 2, 1782.
66+VII RODNEY, b. Oct. 9, 1784.
67+VIII HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1787.
68+IX CALEB, b. July 26, 1790.
69+X DAVID, b. Apr. 1, 1793.

12 SEBARA DENIO[2]

(1 Aaron) bap. Aug. 19, 1750 Sebara, Sebra or Sebera d. Dec. 26, 1775; m. Sept. 15, 1773 Capt. Isaac Newton, who was son of John Newton from Durham, Conn., and a relative of Rev. Roger Newton, a much respected pastor of Greenfield many years, b. about 1748, was one of the four Greenfield men who commanded Greenfield companies during the Revolution.

His Revolutionary record is as follows:

"Sergt. Capt. Timothy Childs's co. Col. David Leonard's regt. service one month, 17 days; company raised Feb. 24, 1777 for service at Ticonderoga; *also* Capt. James Walsworth's co. Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire County) regt. engaged July 22, 1779, discharged Aug. 27, 1779, service one month, eleven days at New London, Conn. including 6 days, (113 miles) travel home, roll sworn to at Deerfield, Mass.; *also* Capt. 3d co. Lieut. Col. Wells's (5th Hampshire County) regt. of Mass. militia, list of officers commissioned July 19, 1780; *also* descriptive list dated Deerfield July 24, 1780 of men detached from Hampshire County militia agreeable to

resolve of June 22, 1780 and returned by Major David Dickinson as mustered by him by order of Lieut. Col. David Wells, rank Capt. 3d or 10th co. Hampshire County regt. engaged for town of Greenfield three months, reported ordered to command the company detached from the 5th regt.; *also* Capt., Col. S. Murray's regt. engaged July 4, 1780, discharged Oct. 10, 1780, service three months 16 days including 9 days (172 miles) travel home, regt. raised in Hampshire County to reinforce Continental army for three months."

It is not certain that Isaac Newton and his wife Sebara Denio had a child. There are two gravestones in the High St. cemetery of Greenfield, each marked "ch. [of] Capt. Isaac Newton . . . [died] on the day of birth", without dates. Even if Sebara (Denio) Newton had a child it is quite certain that none lived to adult age.

Capt. Newton m (2) Mar. 2, 1779 Esther Hopkins of West Springfield, Mass. She d. Jan. 23, 1781. A daughter Sebara Newton was baptized Dec. 26, 1779 and d. May 1, aged five months.

He m. (3) Feb. 28, 1782 Hester Lord, she d. Dec. 23, 1824 aged 75 years. They had many children. His son Isaac who succeeded him in property and business was a child of his third wife, and one of Isaac's daughters was named Sebra, so that the name was perpetuated in the Newton family.

13 SOLOMON DENIO[2]

(1 Aaron) baptized Aug. 19, 1753 at Deerfield, Mass. As a member of his father's family his residence became Greenfield on the organization of the town in Dec. 1753. He was taxed there from 1775 to 1784 inclusive. His service in the Revolution is thus reported:

"Solomon Denio, private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co., entered service July 14, 1775, credited with 38 days billeting, amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler and receipted for by Capt. Stewart at Albany Jan. 27, 1776; *also* Solomon Dino Private Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co. enlisted July 25 [1775] discharged Sept. 11, [1775] service 1 mo. 16d.

"Solomon Denio, Greenfield, Corporal Capt. Timothy Child's co. Col. David Wells' regt. engaged May 10, 1777 discharged July 8, 1777 service two months, 8 days, travel included, Company

raised May 10, 1777 for service at Ticonderoga; *also* Capt. Timothy Child's co. Col. David Field's regt., service 4 days at Bennington on the alarm of Aug. 14, 1777; *also* in Capt. Abel Dinsmore's co. Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., engaged Aug. 17, 1777, discharged Nov. 29, 1777, service three months 22 days, travel included, with the Northern Army, engagement expired Nov. 30, 1777; *also* Solomon Donio, private, Sylvanus Rice's co. Col. Israel Chapin's (3d) regt., enlisted Nov. 2, 1779, discharged Nov. 22, 1779, service 26 days, travel included at Claverack; *also* Receipt, date Apr. 17, 1781 for bounty paid said Denio by Ensign Jonathan Serverance, chairman of a class of the town of Greenfield to serve in the Continental Army for three yeas; *also* a Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army as returned by Noah Goodman, superintendent for Hampshire County, age 27 years; stature 5 feet 8 inches; complection light; hair, light; ocupation, farmer; residence, Greenfield; engaged March 28 (also given 18) 1781, term, three years; *also* Private, Capt. Noah Allen's co. Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt., Muster roll for May 1781 dated West Point, reported on command; *also* Muster roll for June 1781, reported with light infantry; *also* Muster roll for July 1781, dated Camp near Dobbs Ferry reported in command with light infantry; *also* Muster roll for Aug. and Sept. 1781 dated Camp Peekskill, reported on command; *also* Muster roll for Oct. and Nov. 1781, Jan. Feb. and Mar. 1782 dated Quarters York Hutts; reported on command at "V" Point in Jan. 1782 on command at King's Ferry in Feb. and Mar. 1782." The fact of this three year's service in the Continental Army was affirmed in tradition as preserved among some of his descendants.

Solomon Denio served with his brother Seth and his nephew Frederick Denio in the company of Capt. Moses Arms in the regt. of Col. Joseph Stebbins in the state troops against the Shays's Rebellion in 1787.[1]

He married Dec. 18, 1777 Esther Pennell of Colrain, Mass. She was the daughter of Archibald and Esther (McCrellis) Pennell of Colrain; b. Dec. 24, 1752. The father died Feb. 12, 1754, and three of the children, Sarah, Isaac and Archibald were taken into the home of their maternal grandfather, John McCrellis and are

---

[1] Thompson, History of Greenfield, i. p. 282.

mentioned in his will, but Esther is not mentioned and probably was kept with her mother, who m. (2) Andrew Lucas.

Archibald Pennell, the father of Esther, and his father John both served in the colonial wars from Colrain. The former from Dec. 11, 1747 to June 15, 1749, and the latter from Dec. 11, 1747 to Jan. 1750.

They came from Westborough (Southborough) Mass. to Colrain, and were undoubtedly of the Scotch Irish who were among the earliest settlers of Colrain. The father arrived there in 1738, perhaps built, and certainly kept what was known for more than a century as "Pennell's Tavern". The younger brother of Esther, Archibald Jr. b. Mar. 18, 1754 saw extensive service in the Revoluiton.

There is little definite knowledge as to the place in which Solomon Denio and his family lived. A plan of the village of Greenfield of 1774 places the name of Solomon with a house on a lot of land adjoining that on which his father's house stood[1]. The date of this plan seems uncertain, but it is hardly to be supposed to have been subsequent to the death of his father in 1780. Solomon may have spent the first years of his married life there, when not away on Revolutionary service. The town records of Greenfield have not been found to contain record of the birth of any of his children. Perhaps the family lived in Colrain. His son 73 Isaac told his own son 363 Dexter of living in Colrain, and in Deerfield, and in Cazenovia, N. Y. There is a tradition that in later years Solomon and his wife lived in Cazenovia, and died there. This has not yet been established. 1397 Capt. Albert D. Salisbury, a great grandson of Solomon, writes Oct. 26, 1921: "Solomon Denio at one time lived in Cherry Valley, N. Y., but I do not know the dates." At all events during the first third of the nineteenth century the children of Solomon Denio were associated with central and western New York.

There is little more knowledge respecting the date of the death of Solomon Denio and his wife. In 1888 363 Dexter Denio son of 73 Isaac Denio and grandson of Solomon expressed his belief that both Solomon and his wife died before 1810 when Isaac Denio married just after settling in Newstead, N. Y.

---

[1]Thompson, History of Greenfied, ii. p. 1057.

The place of the birth of their children is unknown. The town records of Colrain, Mass. were destroyed by fire before 1888. If they still existed perhaps places and dates could be ascertained. The order of the birth of the children is partly a matter of conjecture. The result of careful investigation is given below.

Children of Solomon and Esther (Pennell) Denio:

70+I COTTON, b. May or June 1778.

71+II AARON.

72 III ARCHIBALD, was killed in battle on Lake Erie, Sept. 10, 1813. It is not known whether he ever married.

73+IV ISAAC, b. Oct. 17, 1784.

74 V DEXTER, was in the war of 1812 as a privateer's man, owned his vessel with headquarters at Mobile, Ala. Last heard from in 1830. Probably not married.

75 VI ELIZABETH. Married in eastern N. Y., possibly at Cazenovia, no heirs.

76+VII HEMAN, b. Jan. 10, 1790 (1786?), by tradition in Colrain, Mass.

77+VIII SABRA (Sebera), m———Blackman, a jeweler, last heard from in Cattaraugus Co. N. Y.

78 IX SOLOMON. Was killed in the battle on Lake Erie, Sept. 10, 1813. Probably never married.

CHAPTER IV

THE THIRD GENERATION

15 FREDERICK DENIO[3]

(2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 19, 1752 at Deerfield, Mass. His name appears on the tax list of Greenfield, Mass. from 1775 to 1783. In the town records he is mentioned thus: 1777, Mar. 20 he and three others were elected "Hog rieves"; 1795, Jan. 2, a new school district was established "in the south part of the meadows. It extended north as far back as Joseph Wells, Sylvanus Nash's and Thomas Billings and included Frederick and Enos Denio and Daniel Nash."

The Revolutionary records of Massachusetts give the following report:

"Frederick Denio, Greenfield, Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's co. Col. Samuel Williams' regiment Minute men which marched Apr. 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775, served ten days reported enlisted into the army; *also* Capt. Agrippa Wells's Co. Col. Asa Whitcomb's (23d) regt. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 1, 1775, service 3 mo. 8 days; *also* Receipt for wages for Sept. 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also* company return [probably Oct.] 1775; also Order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 27, 1775; *also* Capt. Agrippa Wells's co. Col. Porter's regt. marched from home July 9, 1777, enlisted July 10, 1777, discharged Aug. 12, 1777, service 38 days travel included; company marched to reinforce Northern Army after the evacuation of Ticonderoga, roll sworn to at Deerfield; *also* Descriptive list dated Deerfield July 24, 1780 of men mustered and returned by Major David Dickinson as detached agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780 by order of Lt. Col. David Wells; 2d or 10th co. 5th Hampshire County regt., age 28 years, stature 5 feet, 9 inches, complection dark, hair dark, eyes dark; engaged for town of Greenfield 3 months; *also* Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co. Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire County) regt. enlisted July 13, 1780, discharged, Oct. 10, 1780, service 3 months, 7 days, travel included, co. raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

Later he served with his uncles Seth and Solomon in support of the government against Shays' Rebellion.

His intention of marriage to Lucy Wood was published Nov. 29, 1773 in Pelham, Mass. She was daughter of Jedediah and Keziah (Sampson) Wood who were married at Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 26, 1752. Jedediah Wood was son of Jonathan (James,[2] Henry[1]) and Persis (Robbins) Wood, Keziah Sampson was from Plympton, Mass. Lucy Wood was born Oct. 13, 1757. The name Atwood was an alias in this branch of the Wood family and Lucy's name was given by her descendants as Lucy Atwood. The Pelham record establishes her identity. It is unknown as yet where the marriage took place. Apparently they made their home in Greenfield until at least 1795, but they were elsewhere in 1798 (see Thompson, Hist. Greenfield, ii. pp. 893–897). Later, as will be seen they lived in Duanesburg, N. Y.

Their children were:

79+I FREDERICK, b. Feb. 1775.

80 II ISRAEL.

81 III EBENEZER. a blacksmith, lived at Bennington and Shaftsbury, Vt. m. Oct. 26, 1800 Hannah Sanders of No. Bennington, at Shaftsbury, by Amos Huntington, Justice of peace. They had two or three children. She died and he "went west". At that time the phrase seems to have meant "somewhere in New York State".

82+IV ELI, b. probably about 1785.

83 V LUCINDA.

Of Israel and Lucinda nothing else has been learned.

16 ENOS DENIO[3]

(2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 20, 1753 at Greenfield, Mass., d. suddenly Apr. 30, 1802. In the list of taxpayers of Greenfield his name appears in the years 1777–1782 inclusive. In 1798 he is the only Denio returned as owning any real estate in Greenfield, and the amount of it is not large. In 1795 his name is mentioned with that of his brother Frederick in connection with the boundary of a new school district, "in the south part of the meadows". He m.

Oct. 30, 1774 Ruth Brooks who d. Dec. 16, 1777. He m. (2) Phoebe Brewster (record of town clerk) but (int. Oct. 18, 1798, Pheba) (in Sheldon, Hist. of Deerfield, Phebe Bannister) of Springfield, in Springfield, Mass.

Children by the first wife:

84 I RUTH, b. at Greenfield, Mass. m. May 19, 1805 Rufus Salisbury of South Shaftsbury, Vt. Resided in Manchester, Vt., and removed to the Black River country in N. Y. (Watertown?) There were children.

85+II SABRA.

17 AARON DENIO[3]

(2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 11, 1755 at Greenfield, d. Apr. 21, 1846 at South Shaftsbury, Vt. His Revolutionary record as found in the Massachusetts Archives, and also as given, in part, in Thompson's History of Greenfield, ii. p. 908 is as follows:

"Aaron Denio, Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co., Col David Leonard's regt., service 1 mo. 17 days; Co. raised Feb. 24, 1777, for service at Ticonderoga; *also* Capt. (John?) Agrippa Well's co. ,Col. Porter's regt., marched from home July 9, 1777; enlisted July 10, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777, service 38 days, travel included, Co. marched to reinforce Northern Army after evacuation of Ticonderoga; *also* Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's regt., enlisted Sept. 22, 1777, discharged Oct. 23, 1777, service 1 mo. 2 days in Northern Dept. Company raised from Hampshire Co. militia; roll dated at Shelburne."

He received a revolutionary pension during his last years. It seems that he was unable to find the record he needed to establish his claim. His youngest son told one of the compilers that he went to Greenfield and appealed to Capt. Isaac Newton to authenticate his claim. As shown above Capt. Isaac Newton's first wife was Sebara Denio, the aunt of this Aaron. The last years of his life were spent in So. Shaftsbury. He was a farmer and shoemaker like his father.

He m. July 5, 1785 Deborah Wood, b. Mar. 22, 1763 in Windham, Conn., d. Aug. (Feb. ?) 3, 1847 at So. Shaftsbury.

Their children, some of them born in Vt.:

86+I ARIAL, b. Apr. 6, 1786.

87+II ALONZO, b. May 3, 1788.

88 III CELINDA (CELYNDA), b. May 7, 1791, unm. d. Dec. 18, 1849 (1847).

89 IV ARVILLA, b. June 29, 1793, d. May 13, 1812, unm.

90 V AARON, b. July 22, 1796, d. July 1884 (?); known as Dr. Denio"; a Spiritualist and lecturer. Resided for a time at Montpelier, Vt., died and buried there. He gave a life lease to his parents to certain property in Shaftsbury, dated Oct. 22, 1832.

91 VI CALVIN, b. July 19, 1800, d. Aug, 14, 1834 (1835), buried at Shaftsbury Center, Vt., m. 1832 Aretta Cole, no child.

92+VII COLE HEMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1813. He was seen personally by the compilers in 1889 and later, then and at other times he gave much information about his and other branches of the family, for in his earlier years he had acquired considerable knowledge of his own and previous generations.

19 ELI (ELY) DENIO[3]

(2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 5, 1760. He was a blacksmith and later a farmer, probably named after his uncle Eli. His Revolutionary record was as follows:

"Eli Denio, Private, Capt. Timothy Child's co. Col. David Leonard's regt., service, 1 mo. 17 days co. raised Feb. 24, 1777 for service at Ticonderoga; *also* Capt. Agrippa Wells's co.,Col., Porter's regt; marched from home July 9, 1777, enlisted July 10, 1777, discharged Aug. 12, 1777, service 38 days travel included. Co. marched to reinforce Northern Army after evacuation of Ticonderoga, roll sworn to at Deerfield." It is reported also that he served until Oct. 12, 1777.

He married in 1784 Margaret Burghardt of Great Barrington, Mass: their children:

93+I MARY ,(or Martha, or Elizabeth, or Betsey).

94+II CONRAD.

95+III AARON, b. Feb. 12, 1789.
96+IV ELENOR, b. May 21 (or 13) 1791.
97+V HENRY.
98+VI JOHN, b. Mar. 15, 1798.
99+VII GUY B., b. Mar. 29, 1801 at Alburg, Vt.
100+VIII MARGARET, b. 1805?
101+IX LUCRETIA.
102+X REBECCA.

Many of the children removed to Isle la Motte, Vt. and Chazy, Champlain and Bombay, N. Y.

20 ISRAEL DENIO[3]

(2, Aaron , 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 20, 1763 at Greenfield, Mass., d. Mar 17, 1846 at Rome, N. Y. His service in the Revolution was as follows:

"Israel Denio, Private, Capt. James Walworth's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt., enlisted July 22, 1779, discharged Aug. 27, 1779, served 1 mo. 11 days, travel included, at New London; *also* Descriptive list dated Deerfield July 24, 1780, of men mustered and returned by Major David Dickinson as detached agreeable to a resolve of June 22, 1780, by order of Lt. Col. David Wells's 3d or 10th co., 5th Hampshire Co. regt., age 17 yrs., stature 5 ft. 4 in., complexion, dark, hair, brown, eyes, brown engaged for town of Greenfield for three months; *also* Private, Capt. Isaac Newton's co., Col. S. Murray's (Hampshire Co.) regt. enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 7 days,travel included. Company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 mos."

In 1790, according to the U. S. census, he was a resident of Bennington, Vt. He was sworn in as a resident on July 13, 1791. He bought a piece of land there in March of that year and Feb. 14, 1795, sold a piece of land for £50 to his nephew Frederick Denio, blacksmith. Soon after he removed to Oneida County, N. Y. He was one of the early and permanent settlers in Rome, in that county, where some of his descendants were living at the beginning of this century, and perhaps still do so. The record is that he settled first in Floyd, near the town line of Rome. About two years later, in 1797 he located in Wright settlement in Rome.

He married in 1791 Esther Robbins of Shaftsbury (Bennington?) Vt. Born in 1775 she died May 2, 1852. Their children:

103 I EUNICE, b. Feb. 23, 1792 at Bennington, Vt., d. Nov. 17, 1793.

104+II POLLY, b. Jan. 18, 1784 at Bennington.

105+III OLIVE, b. July 11, 1796 at Floyd, N. Y.

106+IV HIRAM, b. May 21, 1799 at Rome, N. Y.

107 V CHILD, b. 1802, d. 3 days old.

108 VI JOHN, b. May 9, 1804, d. Feb. 28, 1805.

109+VII ISRAEL, b. Oct. 24, 1806.

110 VIII SOPHIA, b. May 5, 1810, d. Feb. 13, 1811.

111+IX SOPHIA, b. May 29, 1812.

112+X CHARLES Dwight, b. May 14, 1815.

21 ANNA DENIO[3]

(2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 22, 1765 at Greenfield, Mass., d. Oct. 2, 1837, age 72 years; m. John Sawtelle, (Sartwell, Sawteel, Sawtell) June 9, 1785 at Greenfield (Mass. Marriages 3: 161) John Sawtelle, perhaps son of Jonathan Sawtell of Northfield, Mass., paid a direct tax in Greenfield in 1796 on 80 acres of land valued at $105. John Sawtelle d. Dec. 26, 1846, aged 81 years, both d. at Greenfield. George Sheldon, History of Greenfield, ii. p. 139 makes the wife of John Sawtelle, 32 Anna Denio, the daughter of 4 Joseph Denio. In 1889 one of the compilers saw 92 Cole Heman Denio born in 1813 and 117 Clarissa Martin (daughter of 22 Charlotte Denio) born in 1796 and both affirmed that Anna Denio, the wife of John Sawtelle was their aunt and daughter of 2 Aaron Denio. This was corroborated by 530 C. Annette Lindsley, born 1823. Under the circumstances we can but believe that Mr. Sheldon was misinformed.

They were childless and adopted a son:

113+I ELIPHALET SAWTELLE, b. Nov. 17, 1795 at Gill, Mass.

22 CHARLOTTE DENIO[3]

(2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 14, 1768 at Greenfield, Mass. d. Mar. 27, 1859 (1856) at South Shaftsbury, Vt. m. Ebenezer Martin of So. Shaftsbury, farmer, b. at So. Shaftsbury May 26 (June 5)

1769, res. there and built a stone dwelling on his homestead which was still occupied in 1889, d. Mar. 15, 1856.

Their children, born at South Shaftsbury, Vt.

114+I SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 26, 1790 (1791).
115 II INFANT.
116+III BETSEY M. b. June 4, 1794.
117+IV CLARISSA, b. Feb. 24, 1796.
118+V CHARLOTTE, b. Mar. 7, 1798.
119 VI EBENEZER, b. Jan. 13, 1800, became insane at 22 years of age, wandered off in 1858, fate unknown, no child.
120+VII MARY ANN, b. Apr. 29, 1802.
121+VIII SETH, b. Mar. 24, 1804.
122 IX LOREN A. b. Jan. 23, 1806, d. Aug. 22, (July 24) 1822.
123 X RUTH, b. Dec. 18, 1807, d. Aug. 31, 1823 (or May 30, 1828.
124 XI NORMAN BARNARD, b. Apr. 10 (8), 1810, d. Oct. 6, 1812.
125+XII HARRIET LOUISE, b. Oct. 18 (28) 1812.

24 ANNA SHELDON[3]

(3 Anna Denio, 1 Aaron) b. 1760 at Bernardston, Mass. d. May 3, 1839 at Gill, Mass. m. Jan. 1782 Major Moses Bascom 2d at Greenfield, b. May 15, 1761 at Greenfield, d. in Boston, Mar. 8, 1814 of typhus fever. He was the eldest son of Moses Bascom, 1st, whose first wife was Eunice Severance, already mentioned in connection with 7 Eli Denio. They were m. Sept. 22, 1760, she d. July 21, 1802, aged 60 years.

Moses Bascom 1st was the second son of Ezekiel Bascom and Rebecca Clary. Ezekiel b. June 8, 1736, a deacon and prominent in Greenfield affairs, d. Sept. 19, 1805.

Ezekiel Bascom was fourth son and fifth child of Thomas Bascom 3d and his wife Hannah Catlin, daughter of John Catlin of Deerfield. He was born at Northampton, Nov. 22, 1700, m. (1) Mar, 6. 1729 Sarah Severance who d. at Deerfield, Sept. 9, 1729; he m. (2) May 23, 1734 Rebecca Clary. He d. at Deerfield in 1746.

Thomas Bascom 3d was the grandson of Thomas Bascom 1st, who was the first of the Bascom family in America. He came about 1634 and settled in Dorchester, Mass., removed to Windsor, Conn.,

in 1639, thence he removed to Northampton, Mass., 1653 and d. there May 9, 1682. He took the oath of allegiance in 1661. He and his wife united with the church the same year. He m. Avis—— before going to Windsor.

His son Thomas Bascom 2d was born at Windsor, Feb. 20, 1642, m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Newell of Farmington, Conn. according to Savage, but according to Edwards' History of Southampton he married Mary Baldwin. He removed to Northampton and d. there Sept. 11, 1689, leaving his homestead at Northampton to his son Thomas 3d.

Moses 2d and Anna (Sheldon) Bascom settled in Gill. He was Major in the militia, and at the time of his death he was a representative to the legislature from Gill.

Their children:

126 I EMERANCY CLIMENE (EMIRANCY CLIMENE), b. Nov. 24, 1782 at Greenfield, m. (pub. Jan. 21, 1805) Jonathan Willard of Washington, Ohio.

127 II DORUS (ATHENODORUS), b. Sept. 15, 1784 at Greenfield, m. Feb. 27, 1808 Esther Newton of Gill. They removed to Gill and had 8 children. She d. May 19, 1855.

128 III ALMEDA HARRIET, b. Aug. 24, 1786 at Greenfield, unm. d. Jan. 1876.

129+IV SOPHIA, b. Aug. 10, 1788 at Greenfield.

130+V BETSEY, b. Jan. 30, 1791 at Gill.

131 VI HENRY, b. Dec. 12, 1793 at Gill, m. May 27, (int. May 11) 1817 Rhoda Munn of Gill; she d. July 8, 1836, age 40 years, 11 mos.; res. Gill, a farmer; children born in Greenfield.

132+VII MARY AMELIA, b. Dec. 19, 1795 at Gill.

133+VIII JOHN ADAMS, b. Nov. 12 (or 11), 1798 at Gill.

134 IX ELIJAH SHELDON, b. Sept. 18, 1800, m. (1) May 25, 1827 Chloe Newton, d. Sept. 17, 1838, aged 36 years. He m. (2) Nov. 21, 1839 Minerva Farnsworth. He had by his first wife 6 children.

135 X GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 20, 1803 at Gill, m. (int. Feb., 1, 1831) Mar. 3, 1831 Harriet Dryden of Holden, Mass., b. Apr. 28, 1803, removed to Holden, they had three children.

136 XI CHARLES LYSANDER, b. Nov. 22, 1806 at Gill, a hatter, early left Gill and for some time resided in Canada.

25 SOLOMON SHELDON[3]

(3 Anna Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 25, 1762 at Bernardston, Mass., d. Dec., 1845, (or 1815) m. (1) Nov. 28, 1782 Prudence Thayer (Taylor?), she d. Apr. 6, 1791; m. (2) Feb. 5, 1792 Dorothy Stevens. He removed to Fleming, N. Y.

Children by the first wife:

137 I ELIJAH, b. Sept. 17, 1783 at Fleming.
138 II HARRIET, b. May 28, 1788, m. Robert Somers.
139 III PRUDENCE, b. Mar. 4, 1780, m. Gilbert Hoyt, res. N. Y.

Children by the second wife:

140 IV ROYAL T., b. Nov. 17, 1792, res. Bainbridge, Ohio.
141 V MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1794, m. Willard Stevens of Barnet, Vt.
142 VI SAMUEL W., b. Oct. 7, 1796 at Yorkville, N. Y., graduate of Hamilton College.
143 VII ANER, b. Sept. 16, 1798, m. H. Reinhart, Pontiac, Mich.
144 VIII SOPHIA, b. Apr. 5, 1801, m. David Brooks, Madison Lake, Ohio.
145 IX WILLARD, b. Apr. 5, 1801, twin, res. Jefferson, near Columbus, Ohio.
146 X OLIVE, b. Apr. 5, 1803.
147 XI SOLOMON, b. Aug. 11, 1805, d. Nov. 1809.
148 XII CHARLES E., b. Aug. 10, 1807, res. in Vermont, removed to Versailles, N. Y.
149 XIII LAURA MARIA, b. July 10, 1809, m. Rev. Asher Wright.
150 XIV LEWIS, b. Jan. 25, 1812.
151 XV HENRY, b. Sept. 9, 1815, lived in Barnet, Vt., removed to Versailles, N. Y., in 1888 res. at Canton, Penn.

30 JOSEPH DENIO[3]

(4 Joseph Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 25, 1761 (Mar. 2, 1762) at Greenfield, Mass., bap. July 21, 1768. Died in 1831 (1833) in Delhi, N. Y., farmer, m. Charity Brown, "a descendant of the Emersons". He settled in Delhi, about the beginning of the eighteenth century.

Their children:

152 I JOHN EMERSON, b. Apr. 16, 1784 at Greenfield, Mass.
153+II SALLY, b. Feb. 22, 1786 at Blenheim, N. Y.
154 III DAVID SEVERANCE, b. Apr. 8, 1788 at Delhi, N. Y., was doctor.
155 IV POLLY, b. Oct. 17, 1796 at Delhi, N. Y., d. June 4, 1834, (1835); m. Green Moore, d. Apr. 27, 1888. Their two children d. in infancy.
156 V AMANDA, b. Dec. 8, 1801 at Delhi, d. young.
157+VI JOSEPH, b. May 18, 1803 at Delhi.

31 WILLIAM DENIO[3]

(4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 14, 1762 at Greenfield, Mass., a soldier in the Revolution; d. Mar. 1808.

"Private, Capt. James Walworth's co. Col Elisha Porter's regt. (Hampshire County) enlisted July 23, 1779, discharged Aug. 27, 1779, service one mo. 11 days, travel included at New London, Conn. *also* Private, Capt. Sylvanus Rice's co. Col. Israel Chapen's (3rd) regt., enlisted Oct. 27, 1779, discharged Nov. 22, 1779, service one mo. two days, travel included at Claverack."

He became an innkeeper at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y. After he ceased to keep the hotel it was burned while occupied by a sister. Tradition reports that he was at one time a sheriff of Delaware Co. In 1798 he was taxed on real estate £4 and on personal property, 46 sh. At another time he was on the tax list for £8. An old school bill of Esther Benedict, dated April 25, 1805, contains the name of Wm. Denio $7.50; C. Denio $1.22.

The intentions of William Denio and Antha (Diantha) Larkin, (Lamkin) of Greenfield, Mass. were published Apr. 27, 1788.

Their children, order of birth somewhat uncertain:

158 I BATTIS, b. 1789 (1790). In June 1812 he was school collector in the village school district of Delhi, N. Y., served as a soldier in the war of 1812. He was knocked off a sloop near Perth Amboy, N. J. and was drowned.

159+II JOSEPH, b. probably in 1790, 1791 or 1792.
160 III ACHSAH, b. Feb. 17, 1796, resided at Fabius, N. Y.
161+IV ANTHA (Diantha).
162+V WILLIAM, b. Nov. 18, 1800.
163 VI EPHRAIM.
164+VII HIRAM BATTIS, b. Feb. 23, 1808.

34 DAVID DENIO[3]

(4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 20, 1767 at Greenfield, Mass., m. Lucinda Hastings, int. pub at Greenfield, Dec. 8, 1808. He settled in the part of Gill, Mass. now called Riverside, which was set off from Greenfield, in 1793. Lucinda Hastings was born Sept. 9, 1785, one of the children of Selah Hastings and Susannah Smith who were m. Oct. 27, 1784.

Selah Hastings was born Apr. 6, 1763 at Greenfield and remained there. He was son of Benjamin Hastings, 4th who was born in 1728 and became a leading citizen in Greenfield, a soldier in the French and Indian wars, Lieut. in 1755; Capt. in 1759, and Lieut. in the Revolution.

The father of Benjamin Hastings[4] was Benjamin Hastings[3] who was born in 1699, settled on the Green river lands, was a soldier in Father Rasles's war in 1722, a deacon of Greenfield church, Lieut. in the militia and died in 1774. His father was Benjamin Hastings[2] permanent settler of Deerfield. He was born on Aug. 9, 1659, perhaps at Watertown, Mass.; son of Thomas Hastings who came from Ipswich, England in the ship Elizabeth, 1634. The Hastings family was closely identified with the history of Deerfield and Greenfield from the beginning, and prominent in it.

The children of David and Lucinda (Hastings) Denio were born in Gill.

165 I ALFRED, b. Dec. 9, 1810, m. Aug. 20, 1834 Charlotte White in Vernon, Vt.
166 II DAVID, b. Apr. 19, 1813, d. Dec. 3, 1841, at Gill, buried in Riverside, age 28 years.
167 III AMANDA, b. July 31, 1816.
168 IV AARON, b. Mar. 7, 1818, a carpenter.
169 V HOWARD, b. Aug. 25, 1821.

170 VI BARNARD, b. Jan. 25, 1823.
171 VII LUCINDA, b. Sept. 29, 1825.
172 VIII SUSAN, b. June 2, 1828.
The family moved to Dexter, Mich. in 1844.

35 ASENATH DENIO[3]

(5 Seth Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 4, 1766, at Greenfield, Mass., bap. May 8, 1768, d. Dec. 2, 1862 at Enosburg, Vt. at the home of her grand-daughter, Mrs. Mariette Fassett. She m. Feb. 25 (29), 1793 Azariah Corse b. Aug. 21, 1769 at Deerfield, d. 1835.

Azariah Corse was the third son of Gad Corse and his wife, Mary, daughter of Azariah Wright of Northfield, Mass. Gad Corse removed to Northfield in 1774 and thence to Wilmington, Vt.

Gad Corse was the first son of James Corse 2d, b. Sept. 13, 1723, a tanner and soldier.

James Corse 2d was second son of James Corse 1st who was the earliest of the name in Deerfield, was there in 1690, m. Elizabeth Catlin. He. d. 1696, she was captured by the French and Indians in 1704, and killed on the way to Canada.

James Corse 2d merits more attention. Born Mar. 20, 1694 he became a noted hunter and scout. His name is not in the lists of the captives of 1704. In 1717 he resided at Wallingford, Conn., in Deerfield, Mass in 1719. He was in Father Rasles's war, 1722. In 1730 with a passport from Governor Dummer he went to Canada to find his sister Elizabeth, one of the captives of 1704. He failed to bring her back. From his Journal it is evident that he left Fort Dummer Apr. 27, 1730 and arrived in Canada about May 8th or 10th, going by the way of Lake Champlain as his journal shows. He very likely visited St. Lambert, now a railroad station at the east end of the Victoria bridge across the St. Lawrence where his sister was taken and lived. In 1712 at sixteen years of age she married in that place Jean Dumontel (Dumontet). January 6, 1730 she married her second husband, Pierre Monet. In this town she had lived with or near two own cousins and several other English captives. She had been baptized and became a member of the Roman Catholic church and had six living children at the time of her second marriage. In one of her visits to Canada Miss Baker found a scrap of paper dated Oct. 30,

1706 containing the names of ten English captives, five of them from Deerfield, Mass. and among them the name of Elizabeth Corse, who drew up a petition for naturalization, which she probably received, as we know others of the list did. No wonder that James Corse did not take his sister back to Massachusetts, if he found her after she had five or six children living and had only recently married a second French husband.

The children of Azariah and Asenath (Denio) Corse:

173+I SETH, b. May (Apr.) 10, 1794.
174 II MERCY, b. Aug. 24, 1796, d. Jan. 24, 1798.
175+III GAD, b. May 30, 1799.
176 IV PATTY, b. Jan. 17, 1803, at Bakersfield, Vt., m. Mar. 1822 Rufus Sanders.
177+V ASENATH, b. May 19, 1806 at Bakersfield, Vt.
178 VI BETSEY, b. June 11, 1810, d. July 24, 1815.

The names Elizabeth, James, Gad and Azariah are family names to the present generation, perpetuating names of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

36 ELIZABETH DENIO[3]

(5 Seth Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 30, 1767 at Greenfield, Mass., d. Mar. 26, 1856 at Bennington, Vt., m. Oct. 18, 1796 Stebbins Walbridge, b. Aug. 10, 1770 in Bennington, and always lived there, and died June 19, 1850. He succeeded his father in the ownership of several mills, grist mill, sawmill and paper mill. The old Walbridge homestead was still occupied by the fourth generation in 1889.

Stebbins Walbridge was the fifth son of Ebenezer Walbridge 2d who was born Dec. 20, 1738, was soldier in the French and Indian war, a carpenter, resided in Northfield, Mass. in 1760, removed to Bennington, Vt. 1768–9, was a lieutenant in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Green Mountain Boys, in expedition to Canada in 1776. March 3, 1776 was adjutant of the regiment before Quebec, and in the battle of Bennington; Col. of the Bennington regt. in 1780, and Brig. Gen. of Vermont militia; was a State Councillor, and held other civil offices; built the first paper mill in Vt.

The ancestry of Ebenezer Walbridge is traced back to Henry Walbridge of Norwich Conn. who d. July 25, 1729. His first son was Ebenezer Walbridge 1st, b. May 15, 1705. He m. (1) Dec. 2, 1730, Mary Durkee, who d. May 9, 1749. Ebenezer 1st m. (2) Oct. 16, 1749. His first son by his first wife was Ebenezer 2d already mentioned.

Children of Stebbins and Elizabeth (Denio) Walbridge:

179+I SOPHIA, b. July 27, 1797.

180+II BETSEY, b. Feb. 20, 1799.

181+III STEBBINS DENIO, b. Mar. 25, 1801.

182+IV GEORGE, b. Feb. 9, 1803, d. in New York City, Apr. 15, 1857, buried in Bennington.

183 V CHARLOTTE V., b. Nov. 15, 1804, removed to Albany, N. Y., 1845.

184 VI FANNY, b. Dec. 14, 1806, d. Dec. 15, 1884; m. Mar. 9, 1825 Joseph N. Hinsdale of Bennington, b. Jan. 15, 1804, d. Jan. 15, 1864 in New York City.

185 VII EBENEZER S., b. Mar. 22, 1809, d. Apr. 14, 1810.

186 VIII EBENEZER S., b. Aug. 27, 1811, m. 1834 Mary Ann Hicks of Bennington, resided, 1888, at Oswego, N. Y.

38 TIMOTHY DENIO[3]

(5 Seth Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 26, 1772, d. Aug. 20 (19) 1831 at Bakersfield, Vt., m. 1805, Experience Spaulding of Plainfield, N. H., b. 1778, d. Sept. 26, 1841 of cancer.

Their children, born in Bakersfield:

187 I SON, b. May 4, 1807, d. the same day.

188 II CLARISSA, b. Aug. or Sept. 24, 1809, d. Apr. 9, 1896 at Hyde Park, Vt., buried in Bakersfield, resided in Boston, Hardwick, Worcester and Roxbury, Mass.

189+III HARRIET N., b. Mar. 3, 1822.

190 IV CHARLES, b. July 13, 1813, d. Mar. 1819.

191+V GEORGE W., b. Mar. 26, 1815.

192+VI SYLVANUS ALLEN, b. June 1817.

40 REBECCA DENIO[3]

(5 Seth Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 20, 1776, m. Robert Lytle, a farmer. They lived and died in Salem, Washington Co., N. Y. Their children

193+I RENNSELAER,
194+II JOHN, b. May 27, 1807.
195 III CHARLOTTE REBECCA, b. about 1808, d. Aug. 17, 1888 at Albany, N. Y., m. Lysander A. Orcutt of Albany, N. Y., machinist and manufacturer of carwheels, d. 1872 in Albany of small pox. No child.
196+IV GEORGE, b. Mar. 1814.

42 ABIGAIL DENIO[3]

(5 Seth Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 23, 1781, d. Apr. 1824 (1828), m. (1) 1806, Solomon Cochrane who d. 1807 or 1808 in Burlington, Vt. She m. (2) 1820, Levi Clark and resided in Johnson, Vt.
197 I DAUGHTER, b. Dec. 1807.

43 PATTY DENIO[3]

(5 Seth Denio 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 11, 1782 at Greenfield, Mass., d. Feb. 11, 1810, buried in Cambridge, Vt.; m. Mar. 24, 1805, Robert Cochrane at Bakersfield, Vt., brother of her sister Abigail's husband. He removed to Ohio and died there.

Their children:

198+I SABRINA, b. Mar. 1806.
199+II SAMANTHA, b. Apr. 5, 1808.
200+III PATTY, b. Feb. 4, 1810.

45 IRA DENIO[3]

(5 Seth Denio, Aaron) b. May 30, 1787 at Shelburne, Mass., d. June 20, 1877 at Enosburg, Vt. on the farm which he had cleared from the wilderness and reared his family. He served three months during the war of 1812 in a company raised on the alarm by the British invasion and battle of Plattsburg. His widow received a pension after his death. He was m. Sept. 14, 1817 to Harriet Carpenter of Sharon, Vt. in Enosburg, by Thomas M.

Pollard, Justice of the Peace. She b. Aug. 23, 1793, d. Jan. 13, 1879.

Their children born in Enosburg, Vt.:

201+I SAMANTHA, b. May 13, 1818.

202 II ALMIRA E. b. Sept. 1 1819, m. (1) Mar. 2, 1857 Francis E. Fuller of East Hardwick, Vt., b. about Apr., 1795, d. Feb. 24, 1869; m. (2) Flavius Josephus French, b. June 20, 1820, d. Oct. 30, 1886. She d. Jan. 2, 1892 at East Hardwick, Vt. No child.

203+III HORACE, b. Nov. 25, 1821.

204+IV AUSTIN, b. Jan. 28, 1824.

205+V HARRIET, b. May 3, 1826.

206 VI CHARLES A. b. Mar. 30, 1829, m., d. Feb. 14, 1907 in California, in 1888 was residing at Helena, Calif. No child.

207+VII TIMOTHY FRANKLIN, b. July 18, 1831.

208 VIII CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 9, 1833 ,d. Feb. 12, 1870, unm.

209+IX HENRY L., b. Jan. 3, 1836.

The golden wedding of Ira and Harriet Denio was observed by them and their children in Enosburg, Sept. 14, 1867. He was 80 years old and Mrs. Denio was 74. At the time of their marriage there were ten other married couples in the school district. At the time of the anniversary but two widows of the ten couples were living. All nine of the children were living, and all but one of the children were present at the anniversary, one was detained by sickness, and the families of two others were absent from the same cause. There were five sons and four daughters in the family, one daughter lived in New Hampshire, and one son Charles, at Baltimore. The others were residents in Vermont. The average age of the nine children was 43½ years, and the total ages of the parents and children were 519 years. At the time of the death of Ira Denio, eight of the children were living and the average age of the eleven persons at that time was 59 years.

47 MARY CATLIN[3]

(6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. June 14, 1765, m. Edward Upham, of Nova Scotia, lawyer, settled in New Salem, Mass., later removed to Northampton, Mass., both died before 1888.

Their children:

210 I SETH, um.
211 II BLISS, um.
212 III HARRY, unm.
213 IV ABBIE, unm.
214 V MARY, unm.
215+VI JULIA,
216+VII JARVIS.
217 VIII KATHERINE, unm.

48 ABIGAIL CATLIN[3]

(6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 14, 1767, at Deerfield, Mass. d. July 7, 1822; m. June 18, 1787, Ebenezer Barnard of Deerfield, b. Feb. 28, 1766 son of Selah Barnard and Elizabeth Nims of Deerfield, Mass. He was a trader and farmer; removed to Northampton, Mass. about 1810, was employed 30 years in the office of the Clerk of Courts; Ebenezer m. (2) Ursula Wright of Northampton, Nov. 3, 1825, she d. Jan. 24, 1860.

Selah Barnard (Ebenezer,[3] Joseph,[2] Francis[1] of Hartford, Conn.) kept tavern and store in Deerfield on the Frary lot and built the south part of the house now standing there. On setting out to join the army in 1745 he stepped into his neighbor's Jeremiah Nims, and seeing a child in the cradle he said to her mother, "Keep her until the wars are over and I will marry her." He returned a Major, and May 30, 1765 he married her, Elizabeth Nims. She died Jan. 13, 1827, he d. Dec. 22, 1795.

The children of Ebenezer and Abigail (Catlin) Barnard:

218 I EDWARD, b. Feb. 21, 1788, d. Aug. 12, 1858 at Washington D. C. m. Aug. 8, 1811 Caroline M. Flemming.
219 II JOSEPH SAVAGE, b. July 14, 1791.
220 III NABBY, b. July 8, 1796, d. July 16, 1803.
221 IV EBENEZER FOSTER, b. Mar. 25, 1798, d. without children, May 30, 1868 at Montague, Mass.
222 V FREDERICK CATLIN, b. Feb. 24, 1803, m. Mary Cummings; resided at Ithaca, N. Y., d. without children, Nov. 14, 1880 or 1868.

223 VI CHARLES COTTESWORTH PINCKNEY, b. July 6, 1804, settled at Georgetown, D. C.

224 VII ELIZA OPHELIA, b. May 13, 1811, m. May 6, 1834, Robert R. Field.

49 FANNY CATLIN[3]

(6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 25, 1768 at Deerfield, Mass. d. Oct. 29, 1847; m. Dec. 31, 1795, Thomas Wells of Deerfield, b. Mar. 31, 1770 ,d. May 7, 1845. Thomas was the son of Ebenezer Wells, b. Mar. 24, 1730, settled in Deerfield, Mass., inherited the bulk of the estate of his uncle Ebenezer Wells, d. July 23, 1783, m. Mercy, dau. of Samuel Bardwell. The Wells family goes back to Hugh Wells, b. in County of Essex, England.

Their children, born at Deerfield, Mass.:

225 I FRANK, b. Sept. 17, 1796.

226 II FANNY, b. July 23, 1798, d. July 13, 1803 (1800).

227 III CAROLINE, b. July 14, 1800, m. Mar. 9, 1821 William Waite, Jr.

228 IV FANNY, b. Jan. 24, 1805, m. Henry Miles of Greenfield, Mass.

229 V THOMAS, b. June 17, 1809, m. Dec. 1830 Sophia Jones.

230 VI EDWY, b. July 11, 1812, d. Nov. 2, 1837.

50 ELIZABETH (BETSY) CATLIN[3]

(6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 17, 1770 at Deerfield, Mass., m. Oct. 2 (21), 1793 John Smith of Charlemont, Mass. (Deerfield Vital Records) a blacksmith. They settled in New Salem, Mass.

Their children:

231 I JOHN KING, m. Abbie Childs of New Salem, Mass. Several children.

232+II ELIZA.

233 III GEORGE, m. had two children.

234+IV HARRY.

235+V SETH CATLIN,

236 VI EDWARD, m. — Moulton, they had three children, res. Cambridge, Mass.
237+VII SOPHIA.
238+VIII MARY.

51 RICHARD CATLIN[3]

(6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 11, 1773 at Deerfield, Mass., cattle drover and farmer; d. Apr. 29, 1852 at Deerfield, m. Dec. 5, 1799, Charlotte Stebbins, b. Mar. 25, 1780 at Deerfield, d. Sept. 27, 1855. She was daughter of Col. Joseph Stebbins and his wife Lucy Frary.

Col. Joseph Stebbins was son of Joseph and Mary (Stratton) Stebbins. The last named Joseph Stebbins was, like Aaron Denio 1st, grandson of the John Stebbins who was taken captive to Canada, consequently he and Aaron were cousins, and Richard Catlin and his wife were in the fourth generation of descent from that John Stebbins.

Lucy Frary, b. Dec. 6, 1754, dau. of Nathan[4] and Elizabeth (Barnard) Frary, d. Dec. 20, 1831 at Deerfield, m. Jan. 25, 1774 at Hinsdale, N. H. Her ancestry is traced through Nathan Frary, b. Apr. 24, 1719, Capt. of militia, Corp. in French and Indian war, 1756; Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Isaac Newton's co.; d. May 20, 1794; m. (1) June 1, 1749 Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Barnard; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1789 Eleanor Warriner, widow of Azariah Cooley and of Samuel Barnard. Nathan Frary[4] was son of Nathaniel[3] Frary who was born in 1675, settled in Deerfield and d. Apr. 30, 1727. His grandfather, the earliest American ancestor was John Frary[1] of Dedham, Mass.

Children of Richard and Charlotte (Stebbins) Catlin, b. in Greenfield, Mass. and Hartford, Conn.:

239 I SETH, b. July 28, 1800, d. July 15, 1803.
240 II RICHARD, b. June 17, 1802, d. July 15, 1803.
241 III CHARLOTTE A., b. Oct. 20, 1803, bap. April 30, 1820, d. Sept. 15, 1859, unmarried.
242 IV MARIA, b. May 26, 1805, d. Nov. 10, 1807.
243 V MARIA, b. May 30, 1808, d. Jan. 31, 1809.
244+VI CATHERINE, b. Mar. 16, (6) 1810, bap. Apr. 30, 1820.

245+VII SETH, b. Sept. 14, 1812, bap. Apr. 30, 1820.
246 VIII ABIGAIL S., b. Jan. 31, 1815, bap. Apr. 30, 1820, d. June, 1856, unm.
247 IX JANE MARIA, b. Jan. 19, (14), 1819, bap. Apr. 30, 1820, d. Sept. 8, 1842, unm.

53 NANCY CATLIN[3]

(6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 13, 1777 at Deerfield, Mass., d. May 11, 1862, m. Feb. 7, 1798 Judah Saxton of Montague, Mass., b. Aug. 3, 1770, merchant, d. Aug. 16, (Dec. 3), 1855.

Their children:

248 I CHARLES, b. Jan. 17, 1799, d. Aug. 16, 1800.
249 II CHARLES, b. July 26, 1800, d. Oct. 18, 1846, unmarried.
250+III ALBERT, b. June 14, 1802 at Smithville Flats, N. Y.
251+IV NANCY, b. July 28, 1804.
252+V FRANCIS, b. July 2, 1806.
253+VI SAMUEL, b. Jan. 30, 1809.
254 VII HENRY, b. Mar. 8, 1811, d. Jan. 26, 1812.
255+VIII HENRY, b. Mar. 11, 1814.
256 IX WARREN, b. Jan. 4, 1821, d. Jan. 17, 1853 (1852), m. 1847 Louise LeRoque (or Laroque).

55 POLLY (MARY) DENIO[3]

(8 Baptist Denio, 1 Aaron) b. July 25, 1769, bap. June 8, 1790, d. Dec. 13, 1854 at Greenfield, Mass., m. May 6 (or June 10) 1790 Capt. Oliver Sage, b. 1769 at Berlin, Conn., d. Sept. 1859 at Greenfield. They lived in the north part of Greenfield.

Their children, born in Greenfield:

257 I TINEWORTH, b. Aug. (Oct.), 1790, d. same month.
258 II ALVIRA, b. Apr. 1792.
259+III RODNEY (GEORGE RODNEY), b. Nov. 28, 1793, d. 1841.
260 IV MARY (POLLY or MARY MILLER), b. May 2, 1795, m. Mar. 31, 1822 Horace Graves; she d. Mar. 25, 1867, no children.
261+V DOROTHY DENIO, b. Feb. 1, 1797.
262 VI SETH ARMS, b. Aug. 9, 1799, d. Feb. 1800.

263 VII WILLIS, b. Aug. 9, 1799, twin; d. Mar. 1800.
264+VIII WILLIS TAYLOR, b. Oct. (Dec.), 1800, d. 1838, lost at sea.
265+IX ORRA, b. Apr. 2, 1802, m. Nov. 2, 1828, Nelson N. Bissell (of Colchester Vt.?)
266 X OLIVER W. ,b. Apr. 2, 1802, twin, d. 1835, m. Sarah Lewis.
267 XI LUCETTE (or DUCETTE), b. 1804, d. 1808.
268 XII HARRIET ELIZA, b. 1806, d. 1808.
269 XIII THEODORE, b. Sept. 1808, d. Mar. 19, 1811, drowned in Greenfield.
270 XIV THEODORE (THEODORE SEARL or THEODORE SEARLE), b. Sept. 3, 1811, d. May 29, 1839, unm.
271 XV LUCIUS THEODORUS (or LUCIUS THEODOSIUS), b. Sept. 3, 1811, twin, d. Feb. 16, 1874.
272+XVI ORRIN WILCOX (or ORAN WILCOX), b. Apr. 1, 1813.

56 HARRISON GRAY DENIO[3]

(8 Baptist Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. (or May) 4, 1771 (at Greenfield, Mass.), d. Dec. 1855 at Greenfield, farmer and painter; m. Elizabeth Thrasher at Athens, Vt., she d. Nov. 19 (17? 22?), 1841 at Greenfield, age 60 years. She was daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Shafter) Thrasher.

Their children:

273+I ESTHER, b. Mar. 5, 1800 at Putney, Vt.
274+II JOHN, b. Sept. 1802 at Putney, house painter, d. Apr. 30, 1877 at Greenfield, Mass., m. (1) May 10, 1841 Harriet Joiner at Guilford, Vt., m. (2)————Bardwell of Shelburne, Mass. She d. before 1877. He lived at his father's during his last years, but the last few weeks with his nephew William Chambers at Greenfield. No children.
275+III LIVONIA, b. Feb. 3, 1804 at Putney, Vt.
276 IV MANSEL, b. Aug. 1807 at Putney, Vt., m. Sophia A. Brown of Shelburne, Mass., he d. Oct. 8, 1831, age 24 years, 10 months, four weeks after marriage, found dead in the highway Oct. 12, 1831 in Greenfield, Mass. (Notes of the St. James church of Greenfield, Mass. in the Forbes library, Northampton, Mass.)

277+v Louisa Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1811 at Putney, Vt.
278+vi Simon, b. Mar. 1814 at Putney, Vt.
279+vii Frances Laura, b. Mar. 30, 1825 at Greenfield, Mass.

Harrison Gray Denio during the latter part of his life lived on a farm on a cross road from Factory Village in Greenfield, to Bernardston.

57 DOROTHY DENIO[3]

(8 Baptist Denio, 1 Aaron) bap. July 9, 1772 at Greenfield, Mass., d. 1837 at Hadley, Mass. aged 65 years, m. (1) (int. Dolly) June 6, 1793 Seth Arms, the son of her stepfather Abner Arms, who was born Aug. 7, 1759 at Greenfield, was killed by accident, May 1, 1799 at Greenfield, being run over by a loaded cart. He was the son of Abner and Tabitha (Allen) Arms. She m. (2) Apr. 6, (2) 1803 (int. Mar. 1, 1803) Benjamin Smith of South Hadley, Mass. He d. Mar. 7, 1835.

Child by the first marriage:

280 i Dorothy Denio, b. Mar. 26, 1794, d. July 1885 at Hadley, Mass. probably m. Nov. 7, 1814 Orlando Smith of Hadley, removed to Manlius, N. Y. Later returned to Hadley. He d. 1857. No child.

Children by the second marriage:

281+ii Mary Miller, b. Feb. 16, 1804.
282+iii Benjamin J., b. 1806.
283+iv Harriet Denio, b. 1810.
284+v Dwight, b. Nov. 9, 1711 at Hadley, Mass.
285 vi Julia A. b. Aug. 2, 1814, d. 1904, m. (1) 1834 Dr. John L. Blodgett of South Amherst, Mass., resided in Ohio, removed to Key West, Fla., he d. 1853 at So. Amherst. She m. (2) Charles Howe of Key West. He was U. S. collector of customs at Key West, d. at Hadley, 1873. She resided in 1888 at Hadley.

59 JOHN DENIO[3]

(8 Baptist Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 4, 1778 at Greenfield, Mass., d. Mar. 30 (20), 1859 at Albion, Orleans, Co. N. Y. and was buried with his wife at Albion. He was a printer and worked in Greenfield. June 7, 1802 he bought the *Gazette*, in the office of

which he learned his trade. The most of the time until May 20, 1823 he was wholly or partly owner of the paper, which in the meantime changed its name two or three times. He also conducted a commercial printing press, and published books and dealt in them. In 1827 he went to Albany, N. Y. and opened a bookstore, and started a daily and weekly political newspaper there. After the death of Governor Clinton and the election of Jackson he failed. He went to Rochester, N. Y. and published a few years *The Rochester Gem*, a literary paper. In 1836 he went to Medina, N. Y. and there published *The Medina Sentinel*, a whig newspaper. In 1844 he went to Albion, Orleans Co., and there for nine years he and his son John Hopkins Denio published *The Orleans American*, a Whig newspaper. He was a staff officer of a regiment about 1812. While still in Greenfield he had employed Joel Munsell in his business and Munsell went with him to Albany. There Munsell printed his first paper in the rear of Denio's store. When Denio left Albany Munsell remained and became a well known book publisher.

Geo. Sheldon writes Dec. 25, 1878 that John Denio was at Randolph, Vt. in 1800.

There was a J. Denio who published for a few weeks in 1801 at Randolph, Vt. a newspaper with title, *Weekly Wanderer*. It is probable that this was John Denio of Greenfield, Mass. as no other J. Denio, a printer, has come to the notice of the compilers, and the date just precedes his purchase of the *Greenfield Gazette* where he learned his trade, and which he purchased the following year.

John Denio m. Apr. 6 (int. Mar. 1), 1805, Harriet Amelia Stiles, daughter of Ezra Stiles Jr. and granddaughter of President Ezra Stiles of Yale College, also a relative of Ezra Stiles Gannett and Oliver Wendell Holmes. She was b. Feb. 9, 1785 at Groton, Conn., bap. Dec. 1, 1805; d. May 10, 1872 (Feb. 25, 1871) at Sherman, Conn.

Their children, b. in Greenfield, .Mass.

286+I AMELIA (EMELIA) STILES, b. Jan. 5, 1806, bap. Feb. 23, 1806.

287+II MARY MILLER (or HOLMES), b. Mar. 13, 1811, bap. May 12, 1811.

288+III HARRIET, b. Oct. 10, 1812, m. had two children who d. young.

289+IV JOHN HOPKINS, b. June 23, 1817 (1818).

290 V RUTH GANNETT, b. July 13, 1820, bap. Sept. 16, 1821, m. (1) Rivila Fuller of Sherman, Conn.; m. (2) William N. Canfield, of New Milford, Conn. No children.

61 DR. ROBERT SHELDON[3]

(11 Dorothy Denio, 1 Aaron) b Mar. 29, 1775 at Bernardston, Mass., d. 1814, m. Achsah French. He was surgeon in war of 1812.

Their children:

291 I A SON, d. in infancy.
292 II CHARLES.
293 III ROBERT (1888 res. Ripon, Wis.)
294 IV LOUISA.
295 V EDWARD, in 1820 taken to live with John Hale of Montreal.

62 RICHARD SHELDON[3]

(11 Dorothy Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 2, 1776 at Bernardston, Mass., d. at Grand Isle, Vt.

Children:

296 i MARY.
297 II DOROTHY.
298 III ERASTUS.
299 IV REBECCA.
300 V JOSEPH.
301 VI CHARLES.
302 VII WILLIAM.

64 ISAAC SHELDON[3]

(11 Dorothy Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 26, 1780 at Bernardston, Mass., d. 1818 (?) m. Mary Danforth. Went to West Indies, d. 1841 (?).

Their children:

303 I GEORGE, went to West Indies, d. 1841.
304 II LOUISA, m. Gabriel Manning of Alburg, Vt.

305 III GERSHOM, b. at Grand Isle, Vt., d. at Johnson, Vt. A hatter in Montpelier, Vt. had two sons who lived in Va.

306 IV EMILY.

65 GEORGE SHELDON[3]

(11 Dorothy Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 2, 1782 at Bernardston, Mass., d. 1826 at Orford, N. H., m. (1) Elizabeth (Westover?) m. (2) Elizabeth Hinman.

Child by the first wife:

307 I JOHN, b. 1808 at St. Catharine, Ont., Canada, m. Elizabeth Hinman, 6 children.

Children by the second wife:

308+II GEORGE, b. 1810.

309 III ELIZA, b. 1811.

310 IV CHARLES, b. 1814.

311 V JOSEPH, b. 1819.

312 VI ELIZABETH, b. 1822.

66 RODNEY SHELDON[3]

(11 Dorothy Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 9, 1784 at Bernardston, Mass., d. at Ripon, Wis., m. Mary Westover.

Their children:

313 I SARAH, m. Nathan Strong a cousin, his mother a Westover had 1 son, who was killed at Chancellersville an another son who survived; both college graduates.

314 II MARY.

315 III NATHAN STRONG.

316 IV MEDAD.

317+V CHARLES.

67 HENRY SHELDON[3]

(11 Dorothy Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 2, 1787, res. Rouse's Point, N. Y., m. (1) Fanny Geer, m. (2) Maria Geer, m. (3) Harriet Shedrick.

Children:

318 i DAVID, b. 1808, d. at age of one and a half years.

319 II GEORGE, b. 1810.

320 III HENRY, b. 1812, d. at age of 41, a mute.
321+IV ABNER, b. 1814 at Keeseville, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Grey ch. (1) Mary Elizabeth b. 1843 (2) Josiah O. b. 1843 (3) Milton b. 1847 (4) William b. 1849.
322 V ROBERT, b. 1816 at Keeseville.
323 VI ELIZA, b. 1818, d. at 20 years of age.
324 VII MARY, b. 1832.
325 VIII DAVID, b. 1835.
326 IX WILLIAM, b. 1838.

68 CALEB SHELDON[3]

(11 Dorothy Denio, 1 Aaron) b. July 26, 1790, d. Feb. 12, 1864 at Middlesex or Waterbury, Vt., m. (1) 1815 Tryphena Town, m. (2) 1837 Mary Johnson living in Wolcott, Vt. in 1888 with dau. Persis had family Bible.

Children by the first wife:

327 I LEONARD, b. Dec. 13, 1817, m. 1839, Cynthia Sawyer, four children.
328 II ELI, b. July 25, 1819, m., had a son.
329 III LUCY, b. July 26, 1821, d. 1856, m. 1840 B. Guptil, ten children; four sons in the Civil War, one killed in the battle of the Wilderness.
330 IV EDMUND, T., b. 1823, m. 1843 Lavina Fisk, seven children, eldest killed in the Civil War.
331 V ROWENA, b. July 4, 1825, d. 1843.
332+VI CORNELIUS P., b. Aug. 1829.
333 VII GEORGE W., b. Mar. 23, 1831, m. 1860 Mrs. Louise Cassell, no children.

Children by the second wife:

334 VIII TRYPHENA C., b. Aug. 27, 1838, m. (1) 1860 Rufus Udall, d. 1868, two children, one d. 1867, 6 years old, m. (2) 1872 Salmon Lanphear, res. Hubbardston, Mass., three children.
335+IX PERSIS A., b. Feb. 4, 1840.

69 DAVID SHELDON[3]

(11 Dorothy Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 1, 1793, m. Mary Hale, b. in Montreal, d. in Middlesex, Vt., he d. Mar. 1, 1863 at Stowe, Vt., buried in Middlesex.

Their children:

336 I EDWARD, b. 1820, wrote from Morrisville, Vt. 1888.
337 II ADALINE, b. 1822.
338 III CHARLES, b. 1824.
339 IV ELIZABETH.
340 V SEYMOUR.
341 VI MARY.
342 VII AUGUSTA.
343 VIII ORRIL, died.
344 IX WILLIAM.
345 X WILLARD.
346 XI ORRIL.

70 COTTON DENIO[3]

(13 Solomon Denio, 1 Aaron) b. May or June 1778, probably at Greenfield, Mass., a hatter (?) and farmer. Resided in Springfield, N. Y., Cherry Valley and Batavia, m. (1) Nancy Sloan whose family came from Pelham, Mass. She d. Feb. 1813. He m. (2) Elizabeth Christie, m. (3)—He d. Dec. 5, 1846 at Batavia, N. Y., age 68 years, 6 mos.

Children by the first wife:

347 I JOHN, b. Oct. 31, 1803, graduated from West Point, went into the navy, not certainly heard from, reported to have been killed in the Black Hawk war.
348+II NANCY, b. May 28, 1804.
349+III ESTHER, b. June 6 (14) 1806.
350 IV MARY ANN, b. Feb. 10, 1809, m. Joseph Wilson of Batavia, N. Y. at Skaneateles, N. Y., she d. before 1889.
351+V SOPHRONIA, b. Dec. 17, 1812.

Children by the second wife:

352+VI MINERVA, b. Oct. 10, 1814.
353 VII SALLY ANN, b. Oct. 1816, m.——— Howland, res. Rochester, N. Y.
354 VIII JANE, b. Mar. 11, 1819.

71 AARON DENIO[3]

(13 Solomon Denio, 1 Aaron) m. Silvia Russell of Akron, N.Y. Lived and died on a farm near London, Ontario. Reported to have served in the war of 1812.

Their children:

355+I CHARLOTTE.

356+II ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1827.

357 III SARAH, m. C. J. Cozzens, a merchant of San Francisco, Cal. She died there.

73 ISAAC DENIO[3]

(13 Solomon Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 17, 1784, possibly in Colrain, Mass., farmer, lived in early life in Mass., removed to Cazenovia, Madison Co. N. Y. while still young; removed to Erie Co., N. Y. about 1808. A soldier in the war of 1812, was at the burning of Buffalo, Dec. 30 and 31, 1813, and at the blowing up of Fort Erie the May previous. He obtained and occupied government land at Akron, Erie Co. N. Y., which his son Dexter owned in 1889. He d. Oct. 20 (Nov. 22) 1868 at Akron., m. Dec. 12(27) 1810 Rhoda Warner, b. Dec. 16, 1792 at Lima, Genesee Co. N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1867 at Akron. Newstead, N. Y., was sometimes given as the address of the family, Akron was their P. O. address.

Their children:

358 I HARRIET, b. Apr. 1 (15), 1812, d. Dec. 11, 1867, m. Apr. 5, 1833 Asahel (Abel), Porter, removed to Wabasha, Minn. They had four sons, and a daughter who died. A son living in 1888 at Wabasha, Minn.

359 II LOUIS, b. Feb. 16, 1814, d. Sept. 5, 1821.

360 III ELIZABETH B., b. Aug. 1, 1815, d. Mar. 19, 1881 (1880), m. Jan. 1, 1834 G. B. Knight. They had three children.

361 IV JAMES C., b. May 1, 1817, m. Feb. 14, 1849, became insane, living in Michigan in 1888, no children. A farmer.

362+V WILLIAM W., b., Mar. 24, (19), 1819.

363 VI DEXTER, b. Aug. 13, 1822 at Newstead, P. O. Akron, Erie Co. N. Y., resided all his life on the farm his father took up from the government, farmer, m. Mar. 23, 1854 Eunice Paine, b. Feb. 15, 1833, in Canada. No child.

364 VII ESTHER PENNELL, b. Apr. 28, 1825, m. Jan. 18, 1849 Seymour Turner, b. Feb. 3, 1826 a farmer; res. 1889 Mosherville, Mich. No child.

365 VIII JULIETTE, b. Jan. 17, 1829; d. Feb. 1848.

366 IX LOIS b, June 1, 1834, m. July 25, 1852 C. Adams of Niles, Mich., was living in 1888 with her sister Esther P. Turner at Mosherville, Mich.

76 HEMAN DENIO[3]

(13 Solomon Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 10, 1790 (also reported 1782, and 1786), at Colrain, Mass. d. Oct. 1865 (1864) at Avery, Post office at Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Ill. Was brought up by his uncle, Capt. Archibald Pennell of Colrain, Mass., m. when 21 years old Mary A. Roberts at Kingston, Ont. dau. of James and Sarah (McMillin) Roberts. Resided at Buffalo, and Ithaca, N. Y., later at Galena, Ill., was influential in politics, and ardent master mason. Mrs. Juliette (Denio) Avery, his daughter, reported that her father was brought up in the family of Capt. Pennell, his maternal uncle, but before he was of age he went to Boston to seek his fortune, and that he probably married young. All this favors 1790 as his birth date.

The wife of Heman Denio d. about 1863.

Their children:

I CHILD, still born.

367+II MALIZA (ELIZA JANE), b. 1813 or 1814 at Buffalo, N. Y.

368+III CYRENIUS BLACKMAN, b. Aug. (June) 2, 1815 or 1816 at Buffalo.

369 IV MARY ANN, b. Dec. 1817 or 1818 at Buffalo, m. Sept. 8, 1836 William H. Stevens at Buffalo; he d. at Vicksburg, Miss. Sept. 13, 1866. She res. with her nephew Heman Denio at Vicksburg, excepting during the Civil War, and d. 1915, no child.

370+v SARAH, b. 1819 or 1820.

371 vi ESTHER, b. Nov. 18, 1822 at Buffalo, d. Aug. 15, 1854 at Avery, P. O. Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co. Ill. m. James Stewart. They had four boys, one, 875a, Frank, res. 1888 at Davenport, Ia.

372 vii JOHN R. b. Sept. 6, 1824 in N. Y. State, d. Jan. 13, 1871, employed in the U. S. Mint at San Francisco, Cal. m. July 20, 1848 at Buffalo, Carrie Cohan her address, 1889, Glenwood Ave, Buffalo, N. Y. No child.

373 viii WALTER S. b. 1826 at Buffalo or Dunkirk, N. Y., d. in spring of 1864 at San Francisco. Went from Galena, Ill. to San Francisco in 1849, was melter and refiner in the U. S. Mint in 1861 and City Collector, was succeeded by his brother, John R. Denio; unm.

374 ix HEMAN, b. 1828, d. at the age of two and a half years.

375+x CHARLES CARR, b. July 13, 1830 at Buffalo.

376 xi JULIETTE, b. 1832, m. twice, second husband Elias Avery, res. Avery, P. O. Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co. Ill.

377+xii EMELINE (EMILY), b. 1834.

77 SABRA DENIO[3]

(13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) m.————Blackman, a jeweler. She lived in last years of her life with her daughter Altha (Blackman) Griffiths at Farmersville, Cattaraugus Co. N. Y.

Their children:

378 i ALONZO, b. about 1817.

379 ii ZECHARIAH.

380 iii ALTHA, m. Eli Griffiths, resided about 1838 at Farmersville.

CHAPTER V

THE FOURTH GENERATION

79 FREDERICK DENIO[4]

(15 Frederick Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 7, 1775 at Greenfield, Mass., blacksmith; Feb. 14, 1795 he bought from his uncle Israel Denio a piece of land in Bennington, Vt. for £50. He m. Mar. 26, 1797, Celynda, dau. of Uriah Edgerton of Bennington; she was born Mar. 25, 1775 near Bennington, d. Oct. 10, 1850 at Fly Creek, Otsego Co. N. Y.

Their children:

381+I MATILDA, b. Mar. 24 (2), 1799 at Duanesburg, N. Y.

382 II URIAH, b. Apr. 23, 1801 at Duanesburg, a blacksmith, unm. res. at Lyons, N. Y., d. July 19 or Aug. 9, 1830 near Auburn, N. Y.

383+III LUCY, b. July 18, 1803 at Schenectady, N. Y.

384 IV ANNA, b. Aug. 29, 1805, d. Sept. 14, 1806.

385+V ZELOTUS, b. July 18, 1807, at Bennington, Vt. (or Schenectady N. Y.?).

386+VI ELON, b. Oct. 14, 1809 at Bennington, Vt.

Several months before the birth of the last of these children poverty moved him to go from home in search for a better chance in business. He left his wife with a kindly good-by and a promise that when he found a suitable home he would send for her. There was no dissension, and there was never any belief that he intended to desert her, but she never saw him again, though she lived more than forty years after he went away. After she died he was discovered in Lenox, Ohio where he died in 1857 or 1858.

The wife was left in Schenectady, N. Y. and when her relatives learned of her condition they brought her and part of the children to Bennington Vt. where Elon was born. The children lived in part with the mother or with her relatives and Zelotus was taken to his grandfather, Frederick Denio, at Duanesburg, N. Y.

While the compilers were gathering these facts they received another family record as follows:

Frederick Denio, b. Feb. 1775 at Greenfield, Mass. m. Sept. 7, 1809 Hannah Spencer, b. Aug. 10, 1783, d. June 30, 1844.

Their children:

387+VII MARY, b. June 6, 1810.

388 VIII BETSEY, b. Mar. 18, 1812, d. Mar. 8, 1827.

389+IX FRANCIS G. b. Mar. 31, 1814, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co. N. Y.

390+X ANN ELIZA, b. Aug. 7, 1816, at Austerlitz.

391+XI DAVID S., b. June 11, 1819.

There can be no doubt that the father in this family was the same as in the other family. When his son Francis was about five years old the father left them and was not again seen by them. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

82 ELI DENIO[4]

(15 Frederick Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. about 1785, d. about 1841, a Christian preacher, m. Polly Ann Williams, lived in Northern New York, perhaps in the Black River region.

Children as reported in 1891 by the widowed mother of Frank Denio named below:

392+I RANSOM, oldest of all.

393 II WILLIAM, a farmer, some time previous to 1891 had a farm and sold it. Present whereabouts then unknown.

394+III SON, unnamed, d. 1862 in Jefferson Co. N. Y., the father of 931 Frank Denio, in 1891 living in Ottawa, Kan.

395+IV JOHN GRIFFIN, b. July 15, 1826.

396 V SARAH, the oldest of the daughters. Died in Wisconsin leaving a daughter who died before 1891.

397 VI ALVIRA, d. in Jefferson Co. N. Y., leaving two daughters, one of whom died before 1891, and the other was married and living in Franklin Co., N. Y. in 1891.

398 VII MARY, m. Greenleaf Pierce and moved west, and had not since been heard from by the one writing this information the wife of 394.

399 VIII DAUGHTER, unnamed, must have been at least 55 years old in 1891.

85 SABRA DENIO[4]

(16 Enos Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. at Greenfield, Mass., m. Oct. 30, 1794 Jabez Frazer of Greenfield, Mass. They removed to the Black River country (near Watertown N. Y.?)

Their child

400 I JABEZ.

There were said to be other children.

86 ARIAL DENIO[4]

(17 Aaron Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 6, 1786 at Shaftsbury, Vt., d. July 18 (Aug.), 1869 at Rupert, Vt., resided one year at Bennington, Vt. with his father-in-law, then two or three years in the Black River country, N. Y., then in Shaftsbury, Vt. with his father, afterward in Rupert, Vt. where the last six of his children were born. He served in the war of 1812. Married Feb. 2, 1809 Lavina (Lovina) Harwood, at Bennington, b. Nov. 1, 1789 at Bennington, Vt., d. Jan. 2, 1873 at Rutland, Vt.

Their children:

401+I ABEL H., b. Nov. 18, 1809, at Bennington.

402+II HARWOOD ZACHARIAH, b. Oct. 7, 1811, at Meredith, N. Y.

403+III ARVILLA LAVINA, b. Sept. 28, 1813 at Bennington, Vt.

404+IV MYLON H. b. Nov. 26, 1815.

405 V AURELIA P. b. Apr. 8, 1818 at Rupert, Vt., m. Oct 6, 1842 at Rupert, by Rev. David Wilson to Andrew Beatty, resided at Stanbridge, P. Q. Neither of them living in 1899.

406+VI ANN JANETTE, b. Sept. 29, 1821.

407+VII AARON FAYETTE, b. May 14, 1823.

408+VIII HIRAM HARWOOD, b. Feb. 20, 1826.

409+IX VESTA MARIA, b. Sept. 30, 1828.

410 X DEBORAH, b. Mar. 19, 1832, d. Jan. 18, 1873 at Rupert.

87 ALONZO DENIO[4]

(17 Aaron Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 3, 1788, d. about 1849 on the way to California by the overland route at Bear River Calif. He went to Illinois about 1812, founded Oneco, Ill. Was

gone 16 years before he returned to visit his Vermont kindred, m. Phebe Bloss, b. 1793 in Tioga County, Pa., d. in Ia. 1856.

Their children:

411 I LUANNA, d. 1883; m. Morgan Van Meter; had a large family, residence near Oneco, Ill.
412+II ARVILLA,
413+III LUCINDA.
414 IV DEBORAH.
415 V MELISSA.
416 VI SALINDA, (Selinda).
417+VII AARON, b. Feb. 18, 1824 in Vermillion Co. Ill.
418 VIII ALONZO.

92 COLE HEMAN DENIO[4]

(17 Aaron Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron), b. Nov. 1, 1813, d. 1902, lawyer, resided at Lansingburg, N. Y. with office at Troy, N. Y. Graduate of Williams College; was District Court Justice in Lansingburg, m. Feb. 26, 1846 Jane E. Gleason, who d. Oct. 1881.

Their children b. at Lansingburg:

419 I MARY M., b. Aug. 29, 1848, d. June 8, 1893.
420 II MARTHA J., b. May 13, 1852, m. Jan. 12, 1881 Albert S. Seamans. Resided 1888 in Albion, Oswego Co., N. Y. No children.

93 MARY (MARTHA?, ELIZABETH? OR BETSEY?) DENIO[4]

(19 Eli Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) d. May 1843; m. John Manning, farmer, d. Dec. 1859..

Their children:

421 I AMHERST, b. Feb. 1808, resided at Bangor, N. Y. in 1888.
422 II SOPHY, d. June 10, 1829, unm.
433 III CHARLES, d. Oct. 1880 at Cleveland, Ohio, unm.
424 IV MARY, m. John W————, resided at Grand Rapids, Mich. 1888.
425 V MARGARET, b. 1816 (1813), m. Alason Perry, resided at Grand Rapids, Mich. 1888, b. at Grand Rapids. has 6 children .

426+VI MARTHA, b. July 29, 1817.

427 VII MILITIA, b. Mar. 10, 1827; d. June 1860 at Constable, N. Y.

94 CONRAD DENIO[4]

(19 Eli Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) resided in Bombay, N. Y., farmer, d. in Mich., m. Sally Manchester. "She and her children became insane".

Their children:

428 I MARIA.
429 II DAVID.
430 III ELI, m. had son and daughter.
431 IV JOHN.
432 V ABNER.
433 VI BETSEY.

95 AARON DENIO[4]

(19 Eli Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 12, 1789, d. Jan. 24, 1870, m. Feb. 1814 Sarah Fitzgerald, b. Nov. 17, 1787 at Kinderhook, N. Y., d. Jan. 25, 1852 at Helena, N. Y. Resided at Isle La Motte, Vt.

Their children born at Isle La Motte:

434+I HARDIN FITZGERALD, b. May 29 (30), 1815, d. Nov. 1900.

435+II EDITH MARGARET, b. Apr. 30 (29), 1817, d. Mar. 22, 1904.

436 III ALVIN, b. 1819, d. Dec. 24, 1819.

437 IV MARY ANN, b. Oct. 1823, d. Nov. 2, 1858, unm.

438+V AARON, b. Jan. 9, 1825, d. 1906 at Prairie du Chien Wisc., reported to have been in Prairie du Chien in 1856.

439 VI JOHN H. b. June 9, 1827, d. Mar. 1865; his widow, Eliza Denio resided in 1888 at Helena, N. Y.

96 ELEANOR DENIO[4]

(19 Eli Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 21 (13), 1791, d. May 1, 1843, m. June 30, 1814, Ephraim Holcomb, b. Oct. 1, 1790, d. Sept. 18, 1870, farmer and cooper. He was son of Carmi Holcomb of Isle La Motte, Vt.

Their children:

440 I CARMI, b. Aug. 30, 1815, had son, 1016a Eli.
441+II ELI, b. July 20, 1817, res. in 1888 Isle la Motte, Vt.
442+III AFFENA, b. 11, 1819.
443+IV ELEANOR, b. June, 1821.
444 V EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 1, 1823, d. Nov. 15, 1878 (or about 1881) at Nevada, Calif., no children living in 1888.
445+VI MARGARET (or Peggy), b. June 18, 1825.

97 HENRY DENIO[4]

(19 Eli Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. probably between 1792 and 1798, m.————Adams of Chazy, N. Y. He was perhaps a minister or blacksmith or both.

Children:

446 I DAUGHTER, m. John Dunn of Fort Covington, N. Y.
447+II DAUGHTER.

98 JOHN DENIO[4]

(19 Eli Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 15, 1798, farmer, d. Aug. 9, 1855, aged 57 years, 4 mos, 25 days, (or died in 1885 aged 87 years);m. Mary Sterns (Stearns), d. Oct. 1839, aged 34 years, 2 mos.

Their children:

448 I DOLLY, b. Oct. 5, 1827.
449+II BENJAMIN STERNS, b. Mar. 16, 1830.
450+III GEORGE MALCOLM, b. Jan. 17, 1832.
451 IV DANIEL BROOKS, b. May 25, 1834, Caught in the rigging of a wheat elevator and killed.
452 V MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 31, 1836, d. July 2, 1836.
453 VI NATHANIEL CARLTON, b. Oct. 1, 1837, d. Oct. 2, 1866.

99 GUY B. DENIO[4]

(19 Eli Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 29, 1801 at Alburg, Vt., d. July 2, 1882, shoemaker, farmer, resided at Chazy, N. Y., held several town offices, was justice of the peace 14 years, Universalist; m. Oct. 1828 at Chazy Ruby R. Barber b. May 9, 1810 at Chazy, N. Y., d. Jan. 23, 1867; dau. of William N. and Elizabeth (Rossman) Barber. He was b. in 1774 at Hebron, N. Y., d. July 11, 1825 at Chazy, she b. at Salem, N. Y., d. May 10, 1855 at Chazy. Chazy set off from Champlain Mar. 20, 1804.

Their children:

454+I MARION E., b. Feb. 22, 1830 at Champlain, N. Y.

455 II HENRY P., b. Aug. 6, 1831 at Champlain or Chazy, N. Y., d. Jan. 5, 1833 at Georgetown, Ontario.

456 III CAROLINE C., b. Apr. 2, 1833 at Georgetown, Ont., d. Jan. 20, 1878 at Chazy, unm.

457 IV ELECTA LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 15, 1835 in Ontario, d. Nov. 18, 1891, m. (1) May 24, 1870, Myron McRoberts; m. (2) Albert M. Bugby, professor of music at Chazy, res. Chazy, no child.

458 V FRANCES ELIZA, b. Oct. 20, 1836 at Georgetown, Ont., d. Nov. 20, 1850 at Chazy.

459 VI WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 1, 1838 at Chazy, N. Y. ranchman, res. New Salem, No. Dak. farmer and justice of the peace; removed to San Diego, Calif., m. Mar. 5, 1884 Libbie Kinney, b. Mar. 16, 1846 at Kankakee, Ill., no child.

460+VII ALBERT PITT, b. May 13, 1841 at Chazy.

100 MARGARET (PEGGY) DENIO[4]

(19 Eli Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. about 1805, d. Jan. 30, 1875, aged 70 years, m. James McRoberts of Chazy, N. Y., d. May 30, 1861, aged 60 years, removed from Bombay, N. Y. to Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. about 1854, tanner, shoe manufacturer and farmer; they were members of the M. E. church.

Their chilren born in Bombay:

461+I NATHAN, b. 1829.

462+II HARMON, b. 1838.

463+III LYDIA, b. 1840.
464 IV LUCRETIA, b. 1842, d. Apr. 11, 1867, unm.

101 LUCRETIA DENIO[4]

(19 Eli Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) m. Rev.————Graves, M. E. clergyman, res. Chazy, N. Y.

Their child:

465 I HERBERT, in 1888 res. Ilion, Herkimer Co. N. Y.

102 REBECCA DENIO[4]

(19, Eli Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) d. Feb. 1851, (or 1865) in Vermont, m. Alfred Manchester.

466 I DAUGHTER, m. John Cargin of Malone, N. Y.

104 POLLY DENIO[4]

(20 Israel Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 18, 1794 at Bennington, Vt., d. about 1868 or before, m. Horace Pierce of Albion, Oswego, Co., N. Y., son of Jessie Pierce of Richfield, N. Y. b. 1789 at Canajoharie, N. Y.

Their children:

467 I MARIA, b. 1810 at Rome, N. Y.
468 II JULIA A., b. 1812 at Floyd, N. Y.
469 III SOPHRONIA, b. 1814 at Rome, N. Y.
470 IV HENRY D. b. 1818 at Rome, N. Y.
471 V HORACE, b. 1820 at Redfield, N. Y.
472 VI JANE S., b. 1825 at Loraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y., an invalid some years previous to 1890; m.———— Ford, res. 1890 at Sand Bank, N. Y.
473 VII JENNETT, b. 1827 at Loraine, N. Y., m.———— Palmer, address 1889, Sandbank, Oswego Co. N. Y.
474 VIII ELIZA, b. 1829 at Loraine, N. Y.
475 IX ISRAEL DENIO, b. 1831 at Loraine, N. Y.

(Information given by Mrs. Jennett (Pierce) Palmer, of Sandbank, Oswego Co., N. Y.)

105 OLIVE DENIO[4]

(20 Israel Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 11, 1796 at Floyd, N. Y., d. Oct. 11, 1879, m. Oct. 20, 1818 Joseph Kirkland of Rome, N. Y., farmer, b. 1790, d. May 11, 1850. In the great revival of 1826 under C. G. Finney, Olive Denio was one of 208 who united with the Presbyterian church on confession of faith.

Their children, b. in Rome, N. Y:

476+I HENRY L. b. July 30, 1820.

477 II CHARLOTTE, b. Mar. 26, 1823, m. Sept. 3, 1846 Samuel Post, he resided at Oswego, N. Y., d. Sept. 2, 1872, she was residing, 1888, at Rome, N. Y. with her sister Cornelia S. (Kirkland) Spencer, no child.

478+III CORNELIA SOPHIA, b. Apr. 4, 1827.

479+IV FRANCES, b. Oct. 11, 1830.

480 V MARY ESTHER, b. 1834, d. Feb. 8, 1850.

106 HIRAM DENIO[4]

(20 Israel Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 21, 1799 at Rome, N. Y., d. Nov. 5, 1871; m. May 11, 1829 Mary Ann Hubbard Pitkin, b. at Farmington, Mass., d. Apr. 13, 1872 at Nice, France. In early life in Fairfield Academy he and Albert Barnes became close friends. In later life the one a distinguished jurist and the other a distinguished divine remained such friends as is seen in the dedicatory preface to a work on the Atonement published in 1858 by Dr. Barnes. Hiram Denio was district attorney of Oneida Co., N. Y. from 1825 to 1834, Circuit Judge from 1834 to 1838, Judge of the Court of Appeals from 1853 to 1867, and for the last four years, he was Chief Justice of that Court. He was ranked as one of the most eminent jurists of the state, and his decisions were often referred to with the highest respect. He received the degree of L. L. D. from Hamilton College. Res. Utica, N. Y.

Their children:

481 I MARY PITKIN, b. Aug. 11, 1830, d. Mar. 22, 1850 on the Madeira Islands.

482+II ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. Oct. 16, 1833.

483 III SON, d. in infancy.

109 ISRAEL DENIO[4]

(20 Israel Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 24, 1806, d. Nov. 28, 1885. A farmer from his early years, later he engaged extensively in dairy products in particular, shipping cheese to England. He was widely known as among the best informed in that branch of trade. For many years he was a director of the Home Exchange. Also a director of the First National Bank of Rome, and trustee of the Rome Savings Bank. He was connected with the religious and educational institutions of Rome. Nov. 11, 1827 he married Ruth Oakley Dopp of Wright Settlement, Rome, N. Y., she d. July 1, 1886.

Their children:

484+I MARTHA ANN, b. July 4, 1830 at Rome, N. Y., d. Dec. 4, 1905.

485+II ISABELLA ESTHER, b. Oct. 24, 1833, d. Oct. 31, 1884.

486+III FRANCES HELEN, b. Jan. 30, 1838.

487 IV SOPHIA, b. Jan. 15, 1840, resided at Rome, N. Y., d. Sept. 14, 1902.

488 V MARY EMILY, b. Apr. 12, 1842, resided, 1888, on the old homestead, 111 West Court, St. Rome, N. Y.

489+VI JULIA ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1844.

111 SOPHIA DENIO[4]

(20 Israel Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 29, 1812 at Rome, N. Y., d. Feb. 27, 1888, m. Sept. 12, 1836 Ebenezer William Wright of Wright Settlement, Rome, N. Y., b. July 16, 1810, d. Feb. 27, 1888, remained all his life on his father's homestead, farmer.

Their children:

490+I EBENEZER KELLOGG, b. July 28, 1837.

491 II CHARLES DENIO, b. Mar. 29, 1839, unm. Served in the Civil War in 50th Regt. of Engineer Corps.

292+III FRANK L., b. June 1, 1841.

493+IV ANNE, b. Sept 17, 1846, m. Theodore S. Comstock, res. 1888, Rome, N. Y.

494 V BEULAH, b. Oct. 19, 1848, res. Rome, unm.

112 CHARLES DWIGHT DENIO[4]

(20 Israel Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 14 (15), 1815 at Rome, N. Y., farmer, d. Mar. 8, 1883, m. Nov. 27, 1838 Sarah Wing Burgess, he a member of the M. E. church, lived and died at Ridge Mills, Rome, N. Y.

Their children b. at Rome, N. Y:

495 I MARY STEWART, b. Oct. 10, 1839, d. Feb. 8, 1841.
496+II CHARLES DWIGHT, b. Jan. 27, 1841.
497 III SAMUEL BURGESS, b. July 8, 1842, res. 1888 Rome, N. Y., boot and shoe maker, unm.
498 IV ISRAEL, b. May 13, 1845, wholesale dealer in tobacco and cigars, res. 1888, Rome, N. Y.
499 V EDWARD LOUIS, b. June 22, 1852, res. 1888, Rome, N. Y., commercial traveler, m. no child.

113 ELIPHALET SAWTELLE[4]

(21 Anna Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 1795 in Gill, Mass., m. Dec. 9, 1823 in Gill, (int. Sept. 6, 1823) Lura Burroughs of Gill.

Their children:

500 I HENRY, b. Sept. 30, 1824.
501 II REBECCA, b. Oct. 2, 1825.
502 III CHARLES, b. June 1, 1828.
503 IV DWIGHT, b. Oct. 30, 1829.
504 V LYMAN H., b. 1831.

114 SUSANNAH MARTIN[4]

(22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 26, 1790, d. Aug. 10, 1885 at Erie, Penn., m. June 18, 1809 Noah Town of Granville, N. Y., b. Nov. 11, 1786, d. Apr. 26, 1867. He bought land in Troy, now Townville, Crawford Co. Penn. where he resided the larger part of his life.

Their children:

505 I CHILD, b. July 26, 1811, d. in Aug.
506 II HENRY WOLCOTT, b. Aug. 11, 1812, d. Nov. 6, 1828.
507+III LYMAN COLEMAN, b. Apr. 16, 1815.
508+IV JOSEPH, b. May 22, 1817.

509+v Susan Cole, b. Apr. 13, 1820.
510+vi Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1822.
511+vii Miranda, b. Aug. 24, 1824.
512 viii Ebenezer, b. Sept. 11, 1826, d. in 1827.
513+ix William, b. Aug. 13, 1828.

The compilers are indebted to Mr. Clinton D. Higby of Erie, Pa., for much of the record of Noah Town and his descendants.

116 BETSEY M. MARTIN[4]

(22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. June 4, 1794 at Shaftsbury, Vt., d. Jan. 22, 1872 at North East, Penn., m. Sept. 22, 1816 Bester Town of Granville, N. Y., b. Aug. 20, 1794 at Granville where he resided until 1824, removed to North East, Penn. He bought 100 acres of land, cleared and cultivated it, became a merchant in 1833, sold his business in 1855 to his son, B. C. Town; d. Dec. 2, 1870. He served in the war of 1812. He was a kind, sympathetic, affectionate, courteous and energetic man, a member of the first local anti-slavery society, supported the government and aided the needy.

Their children:

514+i Morris Clinton, b. Feb. 1818 at Granville, N. Y.
515+ii Bester Coleman, b. June 16, 1820 at Granville.
516+iii Benjamin Franklin, b. May 11, 1822 at Granville.
517 iv William M., b. Apr. 11, 1824, d. July 30, 1825.
518+v John Jay, b. Oct. 17, 1826 at North East, Penn.
519 vi George W., b. Dec. 15, 1829 (1828?) at North East, d. June 18, 1830.
520+vii Joseph Israel, b. Apr. 15, 1831 at North East.
521 viii Mary T., b. Apr. 12, 1834 at North East, in 1888 residing at the old homestead, unm.

117 CLARISSA MARTIN[4]

(22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 24, 1796, d. Feb. 4, 1890, m. Mar. 17, 1816 Micajah Mix Cole, b. July 4, 1793, d. July 20, 1865, res. South Shaftsbury, Vt.

Their children born at So. Shaftsbury:

522+I ALCESTA, b. Apr. 17, 1817.
523 II LORING MARTIN, b. Aug. 8, 1819, d. Feb. 15, 1832.
524+III CHARLOTTE A., b. Jan. 1, 1822.
525+IV PELEG, Feb. 11, 1824.
526+V GEORGE MIX, b. Nov. 20, 1826.
527+VI CHARLES GALUSHA, b. Mar. 25, 1829.
528 VII SUSAN J., b. Sept. 8, 1831, d. Nov. 7, 1833.
529 VIII EBENEZER, b. July 17, 1834, d. Sept. 17, 1834.
530 IX ALMIRA JANE, b. Nov. 11, 1835, res. 1889 at So. Shaftsbury.

118 CHARLOTTE MARTIN[4]

(22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 7, 1798, d. Jan. 15, 1862 at Meadville, Penn., m. Alanson Lindsley of Meadville, employed in woolen factory, d. May 21, 1881.

Their child:

531+I C. ANNETTE, b. June 28, 1823.

120 MARY ANN MARTIN[4]

(22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 29, 1802, d. Aug. 23, 1879 at Fort Ann, N. Y., m. Oct. 31, 1822 Noah Coleman at South Shaftsbury, Vt., b. May 21, 1799 at Fort Ann, res. Fort Ann, d. Oct. 7, 1874 at Fort Ann.

Their children, born at Fort Ann:

532+I HARRIET, b. Feb. 12, 1826.
533 II FRANCIS, b. Aug. 29, 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1830.
534+III EDWARD, b. Oct. 14, 1829.
535 IV RUTH A., b. May 19, 1831, d. Nov. 7, 1872 at Fort Ann.
536 V FRANCIS W., b. Dec. 12, 1834, d. May 13, 1835.
537+VI HORACE B., b. July 30, 1836.

121 SETH MARTIN[4]

(22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 24, 1804, farmer, res. Shaftsbury, Vt., d. Mar. 26, 1866 at So. Shaftsbury, m. Feb. 16, 1830 Nancy, dau. of William Slocum, she b. Nov. 9, 1799, d. Mar. 13, 1882.

Their children, born in Shaftsbury, Vt.

538+I DAVID COLEMAN, b. Aug. 19, 1831, farmer, res. Springfield, Vt. in 1888.

539+II CHARLES S., b. Aug. 29, 1833, formerly resided at Shaftsbury.

125 HARRIET LOUISE MARTIN[4]

(22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 18 (28), 1812 at Shaftsbury, Vt., m. Jan. 29, 1834 William Warren Bliven of Smiths Basin, N. Y., b. June 11, 1805, d. Jan. 19, 1890 at Hartford, Washington Co. N. Y., carpenter and boat builder, resided at Kingsbury, N. Y. She removed to Fort Ann, N. Y. after his death.

Their children, first four born in Hebron, N. Y.:

540+I MARY LOUISE, b. Dec. 11, 1834.

541 II JULIA AUGUSTA, b. May 29, 1837, m. Mar. 26, 1865 at Kingsbury, N. Y., David W. Murdock of Glens Falls, N. Y., b. Oct. 21, 1838 at Chestertown, N. Y., house painter, removed to Fort Edward, N. Y., no children.

542+III FRANCES ELLEN, b. Jan. 24, 1840.

543 IV GEORGE WARREN, b. July 31, 1842, at Hebron, N. Y., farmer, m. Dec. 21, 1872, Mary Emmaline Vaughan of Kingsbury, N. Y., b. Apr. 20, 1846 at Kingsbury. No children.

544+V ALICE REBECCA, b. Dec. 18, 1850 at Kingsbury, N. Y.

545 VI AGNES CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 18, 1850 at Kingsbury, N. Y., twin, dressmaker, res. Fort Ann, N. Y.

546 VII SUSAN IDA, b. Mar. 13, 1854 at Kingsbury, d. July 1, 1862.

129 SOPHIA BASCOM[4]

(24 Anna Sheldon, 3 Anna Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 10, 1788 at Greenfield, Mass., m. Mar. 4, 1809 Elijah Ballard, removed to Ohio.

Their children:

547 I ALMEDA, b. Sept. 1810.

548 II CHARLES, b. Apr. 1812.

549 III JULIA, b. Oct. 1813.
550 IV MARY, b. in Ohio.

130 BETSEY BASCOM[4]

(24 Anna Sheldon, 3 Anna Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 31, 1791 at Gill, Mass., m. May 27, 1817 Jonathan Allen, a widower, b. Apr. 20, 1766 at Bernardston, Mass., d. Aug. 29, 1836.

Their child:

551 I PAUL JONES, b. Nov. 10, 1826, m. May 13, 1851 Sarah R. Boyle, they had three children.

132 MARY AMELIA BASCOM[4]

(24 Anna Sheldon, 3 Anna Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 19, 1795 at Gill, Mass., d. Mar. 9, 1862, m. Sept. 28, 1823 Dr. John Brooks of Bernardston, Mass., a widower, b. Jan. 12, 1793, d. Sept. 9, 1866.

Their children:

552 I JANE CENTER, b. July 1, 1824, d. Sept. 12, 1825.
553 II SILAS NEWTON, b. Dec. 30, 1825.
554 III JANE FRANCES, b. Oct. 1, 1831, m. June 24, 1852 Halbert S. Greenleaf.

133 JOHN ADAMS BASCOM[4]

(24 Anna Sheldon, 3 Anna Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 12 (17), 1798 at Gill, Mass. and removed to Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., d. Nov. 10, 1838, m.

Children:

555 I CASSANDRA STEBBINS, b. Feb. 19, 1824, d. Aug. 10, 1826.
556 II HARRIET ALMEDA, b. May 19, 1825, res. in 1870 Watertown, N. Y.
557 III ELIZABETH MARINDA, b. Oct. 21, 1826, res. in 1870 Watertown, N. Y.
558 IV HANNAH AMELIA, b. Oct. 12, 1828, res. in 1870 Hannibal, Mo.
559 V HENRY LYSANDER, b. June 5, 1830, res. in 1870 Potsdam, N. Y.

560 VI MARY CLARISSA, b. June 21, 1833, d. Mar. 2, 1835.
561 VII GEORGE FREDERICK, b. Dec. 8, 1836, d. Nov. 24, 1861.

153 SALLY DENIO[4]

(30 Joseph Denio, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 22, 1786 at Blenheim, N. Y., d. Jan. 6, 1875 at Pompey, N. Y., m. Apr. 30, 1809 at Delhi, N. Y., Reuben Billings, b. Feb. 13, 1789 at Longmeadow, Mass., d. Dec. 7, 1880 at Pompey, N. Y. He taught public schools and singing schools.

Their children:

562 I AMANDA MALVINA, b. May 19, 1811 at Longmeadow, Mass., d. Sept. 26, 1887, m. May 6, 1832 Pierce Ellis at Pompey, N. Y., he d. Dec. 9, 1864, no child.
563+II HOMER AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 4, 1826.

157 JOSEPH DENIO[4]

(30 Joseph Denio, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. May 18, 1803 at Delhi, N. Y., d. Oct.–? 1850 (1851) at Walton, N. Y., m. Phebe Lewis, b. 1810 in Hancock Co., N. Y., d. Oct. 26, 1877.

Their children, born in Pepacton, or Walton, N. Y. about 20 miles south of Delhi:

564 I EDWIN, b. Jan. 12, 1834, d. Apr. 1867.
565+II POLLY, b. Aug. 11, 1835.
566 III JOSEPHUS, b. Aug. 2, 1838, d. June 1839.
567+IV EMERSON B., b. June 29, 1839.
568 V JERUTIA, b. Mar. 19, 1841, d. Feb. 25, 1896, m. Levi Houck; in 1891 the address was Reeds Creek, N. Y.
569 VI HENRY, b. Aug. 11, 1842, m. Louisa Brown, res. Reeds Creek, N. Y.
570+VII HAWLEY J., b. Oct. 4, 1844.
571 VIII EDGAR W., b. May 12, 1847, served in Civil War, in Co. D, 2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery, d. Oct. 1876 at Aurora, Neb.
572+IX JAMES, b. Dec. 5, 1850 (1849).

The children were drawn away in their upbringing to their maternal relatives, and were quite unacquainted with their father's family.

159 JOSEPH DENIO[4]

(31 William Denio, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. probably in 1790, 1791 or 1792, d. Mar. 3, 1854 at London, Canada, res. at Rochester, N. Y., m. Cinderella————, d. Mar. 1, 1854.

Their children, order of birth uncertain;

573+I WILLIAM B., b. Aug. 6, 1816 in Seneca Co. (Sugartown?) N. Y.
574+II ABEL V., July 28, 1823.
575+III ERASTUS M., b. Aug. 11, 1825.
576 IV ANTHY, m. d. in Mich. about 1855, or 1856, no child.
577 V CORDELIA, d. Sept. 1859 at Rochester, N. Y., unm.
578 VI DWIGHT, m. had two married daughters and one unm., All resided in Pontiac, Mich. (removed to Ann Arbor Mich.)
579+VII EDWIN.
580 VIII JANE, m., had three sons and one daughter; d. before 1888.

161 ANTHA (DIANTHA) DENIO[4]

(31 William Denio, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) m. Merrick Frost, res. Fabius, N. Y. She lived with her cousin, 153 Sally Denio.

Children:

581 I CORDELIA, last heard from was working in the mint at San Francisco, Calif.
582 II DAUGHTER, married and living in San Francisco.
583 III MERRICK.

162 WILLIAM DENIO[4]

(31 William Denio, 4, Joseph, 1 Aaron) res. Canaada, N. Y.

Child:

584 I GEORGE WILLIAM, res. in Canaada in 1891.

164 HIRAM BATTIS DENIO[4]

(31 William Denio, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 23, 1808 in Delhi, N. Y., lived in Rochester, N. Y. and d. there Mar. 29, 1879, farmer, dealer in real estate, and ran a hotel, m. Dec. 22, 1831,

Emeline G. Eastwood, at Warsaw, N. Y., b. Aug. 14, 1814 at Mayfield, Montgomery Co., N. Y., d. June 4, 1898 at Bay City, Mich.

Their children:

585 I CHARLES H. b. Dec. 28, 1835 at Dayton, N. Y., res. Bay City, Mich., d. Apr. 8, 1899 at Bath (?), N. Y. farmer. Private in Co. K, 136 regt. N. Y. Volunteers, served three years in Sherman's Army.

586+II GEORGE F. b. July 20, 1841 at Attica, N. Y.

587+III FRANK, b. Sept. 4, 1845 at Centerville, N. Y.

173 SETH CORSE[4]

(35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. May 10, 1794, d. July 24, 1882, m. Aug. 27, 1815 Harriet A. Wells, b. Apr. 16, 1796, d. Dec. 4, 1872.

Their children:

588 I ROENAS D., b. Dec. 29, 1817, m. Dec. 1839 Louisa A. Stanhope, he d. Jan. (Oct), 1846.

589 II AZARIAH, b. Apr. 22, 1819, d. Sept. 13, 1824.

590 III ELEAZAR W., b. Sept. 14, 1821, d. Apr. 6, 1841.

591 IV JEHIEL W., b. Mar. 29, 1823, d. Dec. 21, 1863, m. Minerva A. Coombs (Combs).

592 V HARRIET L., b. Mar. 19, 1825, m. June 17, 1850 Edgar Crosset.

593 VI BETSEY MARIA, b. Oct. 19, 1826, d. Apr. 16, 1841.

594 VII AMARIAH C., b. Mar. 30, 1829.

595 VIII EDWARD C., b. Jan. 6, 1831, m. 1856 Betsey Ingals.

596 IX JAMES A., b. Dec. 25, 1832, d. Aug. 3, 1834.

597 X ELECTA A., b. Aug. 3, 1836, m. Jan. 11, 1854 Eliphalet H. Oviatt of Enosburg, Vt. he d. before 1888.

598 XI MALCOLM S., b. Sept. 2, 1838, m. Mar. 13, 1859 Nancy Holmes.

175 GAD CORSE[4]

(35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. May 30, 1799 at Hebron, N. Y., d. May 2 (24), 1869 at Cambridge, Vt., m. Apr.

17, 1825 Lucetta H. Morey, b. Sept. 28, 1807, at Berkshire, Vt., d. Sept. 15, 1886 at Cambridge, Vt.

Their children, all but the last born in Bakersfield, Vt.:

599 I RENSELAER C., b. Jan. 14, 1826, d. Mar. 1, 1826.
600+II THOMAS H., b. Sept. 30, 1827.
601+III RODNEY N., b. Nov. 24, 1829.
602+IV HENRY P. b. Mar. 18, 1832, d. July 28, 1865 at Fort Washington, Md.
603+V DILASON D., b. Mar. 2, 1834.
604 VI MARY C., b. Jan. 12, 1836, d. Apr. 12, 1837 at Bakersfield, Vt.
605+VII MARY J., b. May 26, 1838.
606 VIII HARRIET J., b. Feb. 6, 1843, d. Aug. 23, 1845 at Cambridge, Vt.
607+IX LODUSKA, b. Apr. 9, 1846 at Cambridge, Vt.

177 ASENATH CORSE[4]

(35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. May 19, 1806, d. Dec. 2, 1862, m. Feb. 20, 1825 J. Freeman Farnsworth, b. May 23, 1800, d. Nov. 6, 1868.

Their children:

608+I MARIETTE L., Nov. 2, 1827.
609+II SARAH ELIZABETH, b. June 6, 1829.
610 III JANE, b. Mar. 16, 1831, d. Oct. 24, 1831.
611+IV BYRON, b. Sept. 22, 1832.
612 V CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 4, 1834.
613 VI AUSTIN F., b. June 25, 1839, d. Apr. 5, 1844.
614+VII LORETT, b. Aug. 12, 1842.
615+VIII HELEN, b. Sept. 1, 1844.
616 IX MILO, b. Jan. 28, 1848, d. July 27, 1865 in Andersonville prison.
617 X ANNIE F., b. Oct. 21, 1850, d. May 1917 at Enosburg, Vt. unm.

179 SOPHIA WALBRIDGE[4]

(36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. July 27, 1797 in Bennington, Vt., m. John L. Winnie of Albany, N. Y., b. July 30,

1772, d. Jan. 30, 1850. On July 27, 1897 Mrs. Winnie celebrated her birthday with 400 guests present in Bennington, Vt., her native town.

Their child:

618 I JOHN CHESTER, b. June 1, 1828, d. Apr. 20, 1878 (1876); m. July 2, 1864 Louise Boucher of New York City.

180 BETSEY WALBRIDGE[4]

(36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 20, 1799 at Bennington, Vt., d. Mar. 15, 1888 in Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., m. Sept. 7, 1826 Ewell Hicks of Bennington, b. June 5, 1801.

Their children, born at Bennington, Vt.:

619+I ELLEN SOPHIA, b. Nov. 23, 1827.

620 II GEORGE, b. July 8, 1829, d. May 11, 1833.

621+III ELIZABETH W., b. Apr. 8, 1831.

622+IV FREDERICK, b. Sept. 26, 1837 (?).

623 V GEORGE, b. Oct. 4, 1840. Entered Williams College but left to enter U. S. Army Oct. 21, 1862 as corporal of Co. A. 14th regt. Vt. Infantry, was promoted Sergeant Jan. 10, 1863, Apr. was promoted First Lieut. Co. F, 17th Regt. of Vt. Infantry, was brevetted Capt. July 1864 for gallant and meritorious services, was in the battle of Gettysburg, was killed in action, July 30, 1864, in the explosion of a mine before Petersburg, Va.

181 STEBBINS DENIO WALBRIDGE[4]

(36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 25, 1801 at Bennington, Vt., succeeded his father in business, d. Aug. 27, 1885, m. (1) Aug. 26, 1824 Harriet Hicks, b. Mar. 20, 1803, d. Aug. 31, 1832, m. (2) Apr. 26, 1835 Eliza Ann Skinner, b. at Proctorsville, Vt.

Children by the first wife; born at Bennington:

624+I JOHN W., Apr. 16, 1825.

625+II JAMES H., b. July 29, 1826.

626 III ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 2, 1828, d. June 26, 1829.

627+IV HENRY S. b. Nov. 10, 1829.

628+V EDWARD C., b. Aug. 13, 1831.

Children by second wife, born at Bennington:

629 VI WARREN S., b. Mar. 8, 1836, m. Anne Rice of Bennington, res. 1888 at Greenfield, Iowa, they had three sons and one daughter.

630 VII HARRIET E., b. July 18, 1838, d. July 8, 1888 at Des Moines, Iowa.

631 VIII C. ADELAIDE, b. July 14, 1841, d. Oct. 29, 1852.

632 IX MARY C., b. May 1844, d. Dec. 28, 1848.

633 X FRANCES E., b. Feb. 25, 1846, d. Apr. 11, 1875.

182 GEORGE WALBRIDGE[4]

(36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 9, 1803 at Bennington, Vt., d. May 15, 1857 in New York City, buried at Bennington, m. Nov. 10, 1825 Mary Ann Olin of Shaftsbury, Vt., b. 1806.

Their children:

634+I OLIN G., b. Sept. 11, 1826.

635+II JOSEPH N. H., b. Sept. 17, 1828.

636+III AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 17, 1833.

637 IV FRANCES E. b. Dec. 10, 1835, m. Oct. 26, 1864 John Ellerby of Brooklyn, N. Y., who d. in the same city.

638 V JOHN H., b. Apr. 13, 1840, d. Apr. 12, 1841.

639 VI MARY ANN, b. Feb. 22, 1842, d. Apr. 24, 1842.

189 HARRIET N. DENIO[4]

(38 Timothy Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 3, 1812 at Bakersfield, Vt., m. Dec. 23, 1847, Nathaniel Simpson of Hardwick, Mass.

Their children:

640 I HOMER N., b. Aug. 13, 1852, d. Mar. 20, 1864.

641 II HATTIE BELL, b. 1852, d. Dec. 21, 1858.

191 GEORGE W. DENIO[4]

(38 Timothy Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron), b. Mar. 26, 1815 at Bakersfield, Vt. m. Feb. 17, 1840 Arelia Huntley (town record Orilla Hunt) at Bakersfield (Enosburg) res. 1888 Hyde Park, Vt.

Their children:

642+I CLAYTON G., b. Jan. 22, 1841.
643 II CELESTIA, b. Aug. 23, 1842, d. Jan. 22, 1903.
644+III ESTELLA I., b. May 16, 1847.
645+IV PRESTON T., b. Dec. 28, 1851.
646 V CLIFTON E., b. Mar. 24, 1855, res. Hyde Park, Vt., unm.

192 SYLVANUS ALLEN DENIO[4]

(38 Timothy Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. June 1817 at Bakersfield, Vt. He went to Boston, Mass. at eighteen years of age, and in a few years became a partner of G. W. Adams, later the firm of Denio and Roberts was formed. After doing a large business for quite a number of years they sold out in 1868. Mr. Denio was a trustee of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association for three years, a trustee of the Five Cent Savings Bank and one of the committee of investment. He was a director of the National Bank of the Commonwealth from its organization, a member of the Common Council in 1861, a member of the Board of Aldermen in 1863, 1864, and 1865, and a member of the Board of Public Institutions for the city of Boston for 11 years, and one of the Commissioners for the erection of the state prison at Concord, Mass. To this last task he devoted much time strength, and mechanical knowledge. A few years after the completion of this task infirmities came upon him which ended physical activity, his life was saddened by the death of his daughter to whom he was looking for comfort in his infirmities. He brightened the first year of this bereavement by planning a gift in her memory to the Second Church of Boston, a fine organ which was presented to the church on Dec. 26, 1889 with the inscription.

> "This memorial organ is the gift of Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Denio to the Second Church in Boston, in loving remembrance of their daughter, Florence A. Sawyer, a faithful worshiper there, who died Nov. 28, 1888."

Mr. Denio also made a generous gift to the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, the income of which was to be used for the purchase of modern paintings.

He d. Mar. 28, 1896, m. Mary Ann Rice.

Their children:

647 I Isabelle C., b. May 28, 1847, d. Aug. 15, 1848.
648+II Florence Adams, b. June 1850.

193 RENNSELAER LYTLE[4]

(40 Rebecca Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) m. went West.
Children:

649 I Robert.
650 II Isaac. res. in 1888 at Portage, Wis.
651 III John.
652 IV George.
653 V Nancy, res. in 1888 at Oxford, Wis.
654 VI Charlotte, res. in 1888 at Oxford, Wis.

194 JOHN LYTLE[4]

(40 Rebecca Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. May 27, 1807, d. Mar. 21, 1878, farmer, lived and died in Cortland, N. Y., m. (1) Dec. 24, 1834 Rhoda Brownell, b. 1809, d. 1859, m. (2) Feb. 25, 1861, Mrs. Mary Crawford Bell of Albany, N. Y., b. July 26, 1826, she resided 1888 at Cortland.

Children by the second wife:

655 I John, b. July 22, 1862, a carriage blacksmith, res. 1888 33 Lincoln Ave., Cortland.
656 II Mary Crawford, b. Nov. 1, 1864, school teacher, Cortland.
657 III Archibald Crawford, b. Feb. 15, 1867, commercial traveler res. 1888, Cortland.
658 IV Charlotte Rebecca, b. Feb. 12, 1870, d. Mar. 15, 1879.

196 GEORGE LYTLE[4]

(40 Rebecca Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 4, 1814, d. Aug. 4, 1863, m. (1) July 25, 1848, Lucy Gould, she d. 1858, m. (2) Apr. 26, 1860 Isabella Douglass at Albany, she a Presbyterian; he baggage master at Troy, N. Y.

Their child:

659 I JEAN HENRIETTE DENIO, b. Feb. 11, 1861; an Episcopalian.

198 SABRINA COCHRANE[4]

(43 Patty Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 18, 1806, d. Sept. 1846 at Belvidere, Vt., m. 1829 Spencer Holmes, res. Belvidere.

Their children, born in Belvidere:

660 I CORDELIA A., b. Apr. 28, 1833.
661 II EDWIN C., b. Nov. 24, 1835.
662 III CELESTIA A., b. Mar. 29, 1837.
663 IV HOMER A., b. 1839.
664 V RODNEY S., b. Oct. 17, 1842.
665 VI EMMERY D., b. June 26, 1846.

199 SAMANTHA COCHRANE[4]

(43 Patty Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 5, 1808, d. Sept. 23, 1853 (or 1883); m. Nov. 15, 1825, Thomas Mudgett, lived in Cambridge, Vt.

Child:

666 I DAUGHTER, by marriage, Mrs. M. A. Wills.

200 PATTY COCHRANE[4]

(43 Patty Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 4, 1810, m. Nelson Merritt at Cambridge, Vt., res. in 1888 in Canada.

Their children:

667 I T. SEYMOUR, b. Apr. 9, 1826.
668 II ELIZA C., b. Dec. 18, 1829.
669 III ENOS, b. Apr. 8, 1832.
670 IV MIRIAN E., b. Aug. 16, 1837.
671 V MARTHA A., b. Nov. 27, 1842.
672 VI FLORA A., b. Sept. 23, 1846.

Information from another source states that three of the children were Julia A., Julius A., and Martha Ann, that all but Julia died young, and that in 1888 Julia was living at Missisco Bay, m. Daniel Gilbert, who d. before 1888.

201 SAMANTHA DENIO[4]

(45 Ira Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. May 13, 1818 at Enosburg, Vt., d. Apr. 4, 1903, at North Craftsbury, Vt., m. Aug. 8, 1850 Esbon Dawson, a widower, b. June 27, 1810 at Franklin, Vt., d. Feb. 22, 1893 at Franklin, res. Franklin, removed to Enosburg, Mar. 9, 1852, returned to Franklin, Apr. 1, 1856.

Their children:

673 I LAURA S., b. June 10, 1852 at Enosburg, d. Sept. 9, 1855.

674 II LESTER, b. Apr. 1, 1857 at Franklin, d. Nov. 7, 1859.

203 HORACE DENIO[4]

(45 Ira, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 25, 1821, at Enosburg, Vt.' farmer, carpenter, resided in Enosburg, removed to Bakersfield' Vt. in 1850, thence in 1873 to St. Johnsbury, Vt., and in 1879 to Wells River, Vt., in 1892 to Bangor, Me., finally in 1896 to North Craftsbury, Vt. where he died May 23, 1902. He m. (1) May 13, 1847 Elzina Salome Williams, b. Oct. 20, 1826 at New Ipswich, N. H., d. Aug. 10, 1891 at Bangor, Me., m. (2) Aug. 26, 1896 Mrs. Marion Graham (Patterson) Gage, at No. Craftsbury, Vt., b. in Greensboro, Vt., d. Oct. 11, 1917 at Craftsbury aged 70 years, 5 mos., 13 days.

Children by the first wife, all but the first born in Bakersfield.

675 I FRANCIS BRIGHAM, b. May 4, 1848 at Enosburg, graduated at Middlebury College, 1871 (D. D., 1893), at Andover Theological Seminary, 1879; instructor for three years and then professor for thirty seven years in Bangor Theological Seminary, 1879–1919, then professor emeritus, res. Bangor, Me., m. Sept. 2, 1879 Julia Gertrude Holmes at Stanstead, Quebec, b. Jan. 18, 1844 at Derby Line, Vt., d. Oct. 5, 1924 at Bangor. Before her marriage she taught several years in Stanstead Academy and in Stanstead Wesleyan College. He has published books and review articles on themes germane to his work as a teacher. No child.

676 II ARTHUR WHITING, b. Aug. 4, 1850, d. Sept. 30, 1850.

677 III HARRIET NEWELL, b. Aug. 31, 1852, d. Oct. 16, 1852.

678 IV WILLIE HORACE, b. Dec. 9, 1856, d. Sept. 23, 1857.

679 V HERBERT WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 16, 1860, graduated at Middlebury College, 1888. Engaged in library work, has worked in the State Library, Concord, N. H., the Public Library, Westfield, Mass., Library of the University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill., the Henry E. Huntington Library, New York City, and is librarian of the Vermont Historical Society at Montpelier, Vt., m. Sept. 14, 1910 Minnie Charlotte Denio, a first cousin, at Bakersfield, b. Aug. 18, 1874 at Enosburg. No child.

680 VI ELLEN AMELIA, b. May 7, 1861, d. Nov. 25, 1883 at Wells River, Vt.

681 VII LOUISA FLETCHER, b. Aug. 18, 1862, d. Aug. 31, 1862.

682 VIII ALBERT EDWARD, b. Feb. 29, 1864, d. Sept. 9, 1879 at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

204 AUSTIN DENIO[4]

(45 Ira Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 28, 1824 at Enosburg, Vt., d. June 2, 1901 at Glover, Vt., resided at Enosburg, Chelsea, and Glover, Vt., m. (1) Jan. 22, 1856 Emily Ware Wilbur of Waterville, Vt. she b. Feb. 23, 1833 at Waterville, d. Mar. 3, 1881, m. (2) Nov. 1882 Helen Bulkley of West Glover, Vt., d. in same town, May 1893, m. (3) 1900 Mrs. Elvida Calderwood of West Glover, d. in same town.

Children, by the first wife:

683 I FREDERIC WILBUR, b. Mar. 25, 1857 at Waterville, d. Apr. 8, 1881 in Glover, Vt.

684+II ARABELLA ELIZABETH, b., Dec. 15, 1858.

685+III SYLVANUS ARTHUR, b. July 30, 1868.

205 HARRIET H. DENIO[4]

(45 Ira, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. May 3, 1826 at Enosburg, Vt., d. Nov. 23, 1911 at Cambridge, Mass., m. Jan. 4, 1853 Simeon Dustin Phelps of Claremont, N. H., he b. at Nashua, N. H., farmer and shoemaker, resided at New Ipswich and Claremont, d. June 2,

1893. She resided the last years of her life with her daughters at Cambridge, Mass.

Their children, born in Claremont except the first two:

686 I GEORGE DUSTIN, b. Jan. 1, 1854 at New Ipswich, N. H., d. Apr. 1, 1857.

687 II CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 4, 1855, d. Feb. 28, 1855.

688 III ELLA MABEL, b. Mar. 8, 1856, teacher, d. Mar. 6, 1825, at Cambridge, Mass.

689 IV ELIZABETH GEORGIANA, b. Oct. 13, 1857, teacher.

690 V CHARLES DUSTIN, b. Oct. 24, 1858.

691 VI FRANKLIN DENIO, b. June 8, 1860, d. Aug. 25, 1860.

692 VII ELLEN FRANCES, b. Mar. 25, 1862, d. Apr. 10, 1884.

693 VIII WILLIAM COLLINS, b. Dec. 19, 1867, graduated at Dartmouth College, 1893, and Thayer School of Civil Engineering, 1895. Civil Engineer, res. New York City.

207 TIMOTHY FRANKLIN DENIO[F]

(45 Ira Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. July 18, 1831 at Enosburg, Vt. farmer, d. Mar. 17, 1900, m. Nov. 9, 1870 Mrs. Lucy (Winslow) Houston of Hardwick, Vt. b. Sept. 21, 1838 at Walden, Vt. She was the daughter of Josiah H. and Fanny (Knight) Winslow, she d. Aug. 25, 1894 at Enosburg. Lucy Winslow m. (1) Joel G. Houston of Hardwick. He enlisted Dec. 7, 1861 in First Battery Light Artillery of Vt. for three years, d. Feb. 10, 1864. His burial was the first one in the National Cemetery at Chalmette near New Orleans, La. Their son, Edgar Freeman, b. Nov. 13, 1861, res. Enosburg, m. Alice Mann of Woodsville, N. H.; their son Howard Robert, b. Dec. 28, 1903, res. Enosburg.

Children of Timothy Denio and his wife, Lucy (Winslow) Houston, born at Enosburg:

694 I IRA HOWARD, b. Feb. 25, 1872, d. Apr. 3, 1902 at Enosburg.

695+II HARRY KNIGHT, b. Feb. 25, 1872, twin.

696 III MINNIE CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 18, 1874, m. Sept. 14, 1910 at Bakersfield, Vt. Herbert Williams Denio, res. Hopkinton, N. H., New York City, and Montpelier, Vt., no child.

209 HENRY L. DENIO[4]

(45 Ira Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 3, 1836 at Enosburg, Vt. resided at Enosburg until Mar. 19, 1867, removed to Franklin, Vt. thence Apr. 15, 1879 to California, res. Napa City, Cal. and in 1888 at Helena, Cal. farmer, m. Jan. 1, 1863 Susan Green, dau. of Amos Green b. Sept. 4, 1842; Henry L. Denio d. Feb. 5, 1907.

Their children, born at Enosburg, Vt.

697 I HATTIE STATIRA, b. Sept. 25, 1866 (Sept. 24, 1867) m. William Brown, son of William Brown of N. Y. State, they had a son b. May 1886.

698 II LINIE CYNTHIA, b. May 20, 1869.

699 III FLORENCE, b. May 19, 1872.

215 JULIA UPHAM[4]

(47 Mary Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) m. Timothy Wood of Charlestown, Mass. Their children:

700 I DAVID, d. at Cambridge, Mass., unm.

701 II MARY, m. Dr. William Otis Johnson of Lynn, Mass. he graduated at Harvard College, settled at Cambridge, Mass.

216 JARVIS UPHAM[4]

(47 Mary Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) m. Eliza Clay of Springfield, Mass.

Their children:

702 I ABBIE, m. Robert Clay, her cousin, son of Gen.———— Clay of the U. S. Army.

703 II KATE, m. Capt.————Daniels of Gen. Pope's staff, res. at Washington, D. C.

232 ELIZA SMITH[4]

(50 Elizabeth Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) m. Clark Thompson, res. 1888 at Brandon, Vt.

Their child.

704 I EDWARD.

234 HARRY SMITH[4]

(50 Elizabeth Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) m. Fidelia Willard of Southbridge, Mass.

Their children:

705 I WILLIAM, b.
706 II FREDERICK, m., in 1888, had two children, res. South Boston, Mass.

235 SETH CATLIN SMITH[4]

(50 Elizabeth Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) m. Lydia Ann Peirce.

Their children:

707 I WALTER, m., one child, res. 1888 Grand Rapids, Mich.
708 II EDWARD, of the firm of Butler and Co. Boston, 1888. No child.

237 SOPHIA SMITH[4]

(50 Elizabeth Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) m. John Wiswall Humphreys of Athol, Mass.

Their child:

709 I GEORGE EDWARD, accidentally drowned while on coast survey.

238 MARY SMITH[4]

(50 Elizabeth Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) m. James Loudon of Edinburgh, Scotland, settled in Houston, Texas.

Their children:

710+I CORA.
711 II ALICE, d. unm.
712+III MINNA.

244 CATHERINE CATLIN[4]

(51 Richard Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 10 (16), 1810, d. June, 1899, m. Apr. 18, 1832 Dr. Matthew Bridges Baker, settled in Springfield, Mass. where he d. Sept. 18, 1839.

Their children, b. at Springfield:

713 I CHARLOTTE ALICE, b. Apr. 4, 1833, d. May 22, 1909, unm. It is to this branch of the family in the person of Miss Baker that all of us are indebted for the knowledge that has come to us of the forbears of 1 Aaron Denio. Miss Baker was an enthusiastic student of the history of Deerfield and its children as is evident from her volume, "True Stories of New England Captives" from which was drawn a large share of the first chapter of this volume. Her interest went far afield in the whole colonial period as that volume shows. She regarded her branch of the family not a little indebted to her ancestress, Abigail Denio, for a goodly share of their physical vigor and their "snap and go." There were other children but none of them were living in 1888.

245 SETH CATLIN[4]

(51 Richard Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 14, 1812 at Deerfield, Mass., d. Jan. 18, 1863 in Chicago, Ill., m. Sept. 5, 1838 Helen Mar Griswold, b. Mar. 21, 1820 at Vergennes, Vt., was living in 1889. He went to Chicago in 1837, removed to Greene Co. Ill., returned to Chicago in 1845, removed to Greene Co. Ill. in 1849, returned to Chicago, was made the first secretary of the Board of Trade which position he held until his death.

Their children:

714 I RICHARD, b. Apr. 26, 1840 at Whitehall, Greene Co. Ill. d. Feb. 4, 1878 at East St. Louis, Ill., m. Mar. 30, 1875 Mollie D. Corcoran at East St. Louis, no child.

715+II GEORGE, b. Jan. 11, 1843 at Whitehall, Ill.

716 III CHARLES, b. Nov. 17, 1844 at Whitehall, m. May 18, 1869 Mary Edith Woods, no child living in 1888. He was in the office of the Board of Trade several years, then 18 years cashier of the Western Union Telegraph Co., later chief clerk of a Department of Public Works, Chicago, appointed by Gov. Cullum a commissioner of Lincoln Park, Chicago.

717 IV JANE MARIA, b. Feb. 15, 1848 in Chicago, m. Sept. 29, 1868 Earl T. Hoyt, res. 1888 Sioux City, Ia. They have four children.

718 V KATE (CATHERINE) AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 26, 1850 at La Salle, Ill. m. May 1, 1872 James Colehour at Chicago, res. 1888 Fergus Falls, Minn. They had three children.

719 VI HELEN ANNA, b. Nov. 15, 1853 at La Salle, m. May 1, 1872 George W. Phelan, at Chicago, res. 1888 New York City, where he was manager of Vanderbilt elevators. They had two children.

720 VII SETH, b. June 14, 1856 at Chicago, m. Mar. 1, 1879 Margaret Moore in New York City, res. 1888 N. Y. City. They had four children. Grain inspector with the New York Produce Exchange.

721 VIII FRANK GORDON, b. Dec. 22, 1858 at Chicago, d. Feb. 11, 1880 at Onray, Col.

250 ALBERT SAXTON

(53 Nancy Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. June 14, 1802 at Smithville Flats, N. Y., m. Clarissa Abercrombie.

Their children:

722 I ALBERT C.

723 II MARY A., m.————Bradshaw.

251 NANCY SAXTON[4]

(53 Nancy Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. July 28, 1804, d. Dec. 5, 1884 (1885), m. Feb. 25, 1820 George Clark, druggist, b. Sept. 10, 1796, d. May 14, 1868. He was one of the founders of the firm of Rushton and Clark Co., which later became the Hegeman, Clark Co.

Their children:

724+I SUSAN, b. May 30, 1821.

725+II CHARLES HENRY, b. Mar. 17, 1832.

726 III VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 18, 1834, m. Dec. 27, 1865 Col. George E. Waring, Jr., b. July 4, 1833, res. 1888, Newport, R. I. He was a Col. of the 4th Mo.

Cavalry during the Civil War and later became well known as a sanitary engineer and drainage expert.

727 IV JULIA EMMA, b. May 14, 1839, res. 1889 at Pittsfield, Mass., unm.

728+V HELEN, b. May 27, 1844, m. Guy Waring of Allston, Mass. Aug. 1864 W. W. B. Green.

252 FRANCIS SAXTON[4]

(53 Nancy Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. July 2 (21), 1806, d. July (Jan.) 30, 1855; m. Feb. 1839 Emily H. Shaw, b. Jan. 7, 1815, res. New Salem, Mass.

Their children:

729 I HENRY F., b. Jan. 11, 1840, m. Nov. 28, 1862 Mary J. Watson.

730+II KATE C., b. Nov. 28, 1846.

253 SAMUEL SAXTON[4]

(53 Nancy Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 30, 1809, merchant d. Jan. 19, 1849, m. Jan. 31, 1835 Caroline Clay, b. July 18, 1810.

Their children:

731 I ALBERT C., b. Jan. 31, 1837, res. 1888, Washington, D. C., unm.

732 II ISABELLA C., b. June 12, 1840, res. 1888, Washington, D. C., unm.

733 III HENRY D., b. May 31, 1843, res. 1888, Washington, unm. lived with his uncle Gen.————Clay, entered Q. M. Dept. in 1861 and in Q. M. General's Office in Dec. 1864 where he was in 1888.

255 HENRY SAXTON[4]

(53 Nancy Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 11, 1814, at Smithville Flats, N. Y., removed to Cincinnatus, N. Y., m. June 1, 1835 Serenia Brown.

Their children:

734+I CHARLES, b. Oct. 5, 1836.

735 II EDWIN, b. Mar. 28, 1839, d. Jan. 28, 1859.

736+III WILLIAM, b. Jan. 17, 1841.
737 IV NANCY, b. July 7, 1845.
738 V JAMES L., b. July 13, 1848, (Aug. 13, or 24, 1847), m. June 20, 1871 Mary E. Whiting.
739 VI WARREN F. b. Aug. 24, 1854, m. May 1, 1877, Emma M. Cole.
740 VII EMMA, b. Nov. 24, 1854, m. June 14, 1877 Hiram B. Boyce (Boyd).

259 RODNEY (GEORGE RODNEY) SAGE[4]

(55 Polly (Mary) Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 28, 1792, d. 1841, farmer, m. 1810, Thankful Graves.

Their children:

741 I CHARLES (THEODORE), b. Nov. 18, 1812, d. Mar. 5, 1850, unm.
742 II ABIGAIL G., b. Apr. 9, 1815 (1814?)
743 III DOROTHY D., b. 1817? 1816?
744 IV LOIS W. b. Nov. 18, 1818, d. Nov. 18, 1888.
745 V GEORGE S., b. Sept. 18, 1820, resided Greenfield, Mass.
746+VI HARRIET E., b. Oct. 7, 1822.
747 VII WILLIS T., b. Sept. 5, 1824.
748 VIII LAURA A., b. Jan. 7, 1834.

261 DOROTHY DENIO SAGE[4]

(55 Polly (Mary) Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 2 or Feb. 1, 1797 d. Feb. 15, 1866, m. 1816 Israel Phillips, b. Sept. 1, 1797, d. May 31, 1888 at Greenfield, Mass., traveling salesman for fifty years, the first one for Bemis and Call of Springfield Mass. The last 17 years of his life he lived with his daughter-in-law, Mrs. M. B. Phillips at Greenfield, Mass., (758).

Their children:

749+I DOROTHY D., b. May 18, 1817.
750+II MARY ANN, b. Dec. 20, 1818.
751+III HARRIET E., b. Aug. 5, 1820.
752 IV WILLIAM P., b. Jan. 24, 1822, d. Apr. 24, 1839.
753 V CHARLES C., b. June 2, 1823, m. Apr. 1846 Adeline Bascom, served in the Civil War, res. Greenfield, Mass., no child.

754+VI JOHN H., b. Jan. 20, 1826.

755 VII CLARISSA C., b. Mar. 20, 1828, m. Nov. 6, 1852 L. W. Taylor, no child.

756+VIII HENRY D., b. Mar. 22, 1830.

757+IX LEWIS L., b. Sept. 20, 1832.

758+X CAROLINE E., b. June 30 (20), 1835.

759+XI GEORGE C., b. Oct. 10, 1838.

265 ORRA (ORRE) SAGE[4]

(55 Polly (Mary) Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 2, 1802 at Greenfield, Mass., d. Oct. 9, 1849 at Watertown, N. Y., m. Nov. 9, 1824 James (Nelson N.) Bissell in Greenfield, Mass., b. Aug. 29, 1805 in Franklin Co. Mass., d. Oct. 29, 1881 (1882), tanner and currier at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Their children:

760+I JAMES N., b. Aug. 14, 1830 in Franklin Co., Mass.

761+II GEORGE W., b. Feb. 4, 1832 at Brockville, Canada.

762 III HARRIET A., b. Jan. 17, 1834, d. Nov. 28, 1836.

763+IV MARY E., b. July 4, 1835.

764+V HARRIET AMELIA, b. Jan. 17, 1837 (1838).

765+VI JULIA A., b. June 4, 1838 at Brockville, Ontario, P. Q.

766 VII EMMA (EMALINE) b. Mar. 17, 1840 at Brockville, Ontario, P. Q. m. July 3, 1861 (1860) Samuel H. Morse, who d. Aug. 1884, no child. She resided 1888 at Kansas City, Kan.

767 VIII WILLIAM B., b. June 15, 1841 at Brockville, Canada; resided in Watertown, N. Y., in 1861 enlisted in 35th N. Y. vol. infantry, wounded at Gettysburg, was in Libby Prison, d. 1873 (1871) at Jacksonville, Ill., unm.

768+IX LOUISA E., b. May 18, 1843 in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

769 X LUCINDA, b. Nov. 24, 1844 at Alexander, Jefferson Co. N. Y. res. Oswego, N. Y., m. 1862 Dealbut Earl, shoemaker. She d. about 1865, two children, d. in infancy.

272 ORRIN WILLCOX SAGE[4]

(55 Polly (Mary) Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 1, 1813, m. 1835, Frances A. Armes, dau. of Ebenezer Armes of Leyden, Mass. About 1885 he placed a beautiful window in St. James (Episcopal) church of Greenfield in memory of his parents. He resided at Cazenovia, N. Y., manufacturer of sash, doors and blinds

Their child:

770+1 FANNIE S., b. 1838.

273 ESTHER (ELIZA ESTER) DENIO[4]

(56 Harrison Gray Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 5, 1800 at Putney, Vt., d. Apr. 1, 1843, m. June 10, 1822 Ezra Allen, (Int. pub. at Springfield, Mass.), he b. Oct. 25, 1794, d. Mar. 23, 1846, she res. 1877 at North Adams, Mass.

Their child:

771+1 ELIHU S. SMEAD, b. July 15, 1823 (1824), res. 1877 Shelburne Falls, Mass.

274 JOHN DENIO[4]

(56 Harrison Gray Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 1802 at Putney, Vt. house painter, d. Apr. 30, 1877 at Greenfield, Mass. m. (1) May 10, 1841 Harriet Joiner at Guilford, Vt. m. (2) Bardwell of Shelburne, Mass., she d. before 1877. He lived with his father during his last few years, but with his nephew William Chambers at Greenfield the last few weeks. He d. intestate; from a petition dated May 3, 1877, for the appointment of George C. Kimball of Greenfield as Administrator in the Franklin County (Mass.) Probate records, Case No. 1316, the heirs are stated to be, "next of kin: Sister, Louisa Wait of Greenfield; Sister, Frances L. Gardner of Shelburne Falls, Nephew, Elihu S. Allen of Shelburne Falls; Nephew, William Chambers of Greenfield; Niece, Adeline Fiske of [New Britain] Connecticut. Children of Simon Denio, deceased, a brother late of North Adams, and names and members of the children of Simon not known, nor their residences at all."

(signed)

"LOUISA WAIT

FRANÇES L. GARDNER."

From the same records:

May 6, 1879 the distribution of the estate was among the following next of kin:

"1. Mrs. Thomas Wait, Greenfield, Sister.
2. Mrs. J. W. Gardner, Shelburne Falls, Sister.
3. William Chambers, Greenfield, Mass. Mrs. Adeline Fiske.
4. Elihu S. Allen, Shelburne Falls, Eliza Ester (this name is also given Esther) [niece?] North Adams, Fanny Maria Denio, [niece] Philo N. Denio residence not known.
5 Laura Birge, 591 Congress St. Troy, N. Y., Jennie Fletcher [niece] North Adams, Charles Richards residence unknown, Mrs. John Shorter [niece], 364 Ninth St. Brooklyn, N. Y."

A letter was filed from Fanny Maria Denio, dated July 1, 1881, instructing the administrator to send her share of the estate of her uncle, John Denio, to her at Nortonville, Contra Costa Co., California. States that she has received word of her inheritance from her sister Mrs. Jennie Fletcher.

275 LIVONIA (LAVONIA) DENIO[4]

(56 Harrison Gray Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 3, 1804, (1803) at Putney, Vt. d. Feb. 20, 1871 at Greenfield, Mass. m. May 25, 1825 Williams Chambers of Amherst, Mass. (Greenfield, Vital records). He d. by accident Jan. 7, 1829 at Troy, N. Y.

Their children:

772 I WILLIAM, b. Apr. 17, 1826, m. Nov. 1847 Emmeline Gleason of New Marlboro, Mass. res. 1877 Greenfield, no child.

773+II ADELINE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1828 at Greenfield, Mass.

Livonia (Denio) Chambers m. (2) June 25, 1839 Ira Allen of Greenfield, farmer, b. 1791 at Greenfield, d. 187—at Halifax, Vt.

774 III SYLVESTER, b. July 10, 1840, d. Mar. 1841.

775 IV HORACE MAYHEW, b. May 8, 1843, d. Mar. 12, 1863 at New Orleans, or in hospital near Vicksburg, a member of the 52nd Mass. regiment.

277 LOUISA ELIZABETH (ELIZABETH LOUISE) DENIO[4]

(56 Harrison Gray Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 13, 1811 at Putney, Vt. d. June 4, 1896 at Greenfield, Mass. m. Sept. 15, 1833 Thomas Wait of Greenfield, merchant, son of William Wait of Greenfield and Hepzibah Reed of Lexington, Mass., he bap. Oct. 22, 1809 at Greenfield, d. Jan. 20, 1877 at Greenfield.

Their children, born at Greenfield.

776 I HELEN LOUISE, b. Sept. 2, 1834, d. June 23, 1882 at Greenfield.

777+II ELIZABETH REED, b. Apr. 8, 1838.

778+III ANDREW WHITCOMB, b. Aug. 11, 1842.

779 IV ISABELLE, b. Oct. 4, 1849.

278 SIMON DENIO[4]

(56 Harrison Gray Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 1814 at Putney, Vt., mechanic and blacksmith, m. (1) Feb. 13 (15) 1836 Minerva Williams of Stamford, Vt. at Adams, Mass. (town record of Stamford), m. (2) June 22, 1859 Abigail Robinson, b. about 1822.

Children: order of birth not certain:

780 I FANNY MARIA, b. 1837? m. Apr. 22, 1855 Henry C. Terry, her address, July 1, 1881, Nortonville, Contra Costa Co., Calif.

781 II WAITY S. b. about 1838 at North Adams, m. Aug. 1, 1857 by Rev. Isaac Blanchard, Charles J. Townsley (Stamford, Vt. vital records).

781a III Child, b. 1843. Possibly same as 781e, 781f, 781g, or 781i.

781b IV LAURA, b. Nov. 18, 1845, m.—Birge, res. in 1879 at 591 Congress St., Troy, N. Y.

781c V MARY J. (Jane, Jennie), b. Jan. 19, 1848 at Charlemont, Mass. m. Nov. 18, 1869 James M. Fletcher of North Adams, b. about 1849, she res. in 1879 at North Adams, Mass. In marriage record her name is Jane, in probate record of 274 John Denio her name is Jennie Fletcher.

781d VI NATHANIEL G., b. Dec. 1, 1849, d. at North Adams, Dec. 7, 1863.

781e VII DAUGHTER, b. Dec. 1, 1849, twin. Possibly Julia, m. John M. Shorter, Asst. District Attorney, Brooklyn, N. Y. A native of Georgie, served in the Confederate Army. In probate record of 274 John Denio, given above, she is named Mrs. John Shorter, 364 Ninth St., Brooklyn, N. Y. It is also possible that she was 781a.

The same probate record has the following names which seem connected with Simon Denio, one of whom might be 781a:

781f VIII ELIZA ESTER (Esther) Denio of North Adams, Mass.

781g IX PHILO N. DENIO, twin, no further record found, res. not known.

781i X CHARLES RICHARDS, son-in-law, name of wife unknown; res. not known.

279 FRANCES LAURA DENIO[4]

(56 Harrison Gray Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 30, 1825 at Greenfield, Mass. d. Mar. 1884, m. Oct. 27, 1846 (1847) Joseph W. Gardner, an Englishman, manufacturer, res. at Shelburne Falls, Mass. he d. about 1885. "She was a woman of lovely Christian character, of high intellectual attainment and a poetess."

Their child, born at Shelburne, Mass.

782+I KATE LOUISE, b. June 24, 1848.

281 MARY MILLER SMITH[4]

(57 Dorothy Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 16, 1804 at Hadley, Mass. m. Jan. 24, 1833 Sumner Gates of Hadley, a manufacturer, b. (Feb. 16, 1804?) at Hadley, d. 1853 at South Amherst, Mass.

Their children:

783 I WILLARD A., b. May 12, 1835, d. July 31, 1862 at Key West, Fla. Was a U. S. deputy collector of customs at Key West.

784 II JULIA B., b. Dec. 16, 1837, m. Aug. 28, 1867 Charles Howe of New York, step son of 285 Mrs. Julia (Smith) (Blodgett) Howe, merchant, he d. before 1888, she resided in 1888 at Boston.

785 III WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 7, 1841 at Hadley, Mass. m. Dec. 23, 1869 Fannie A. Burn of Southbridge, Mass. farmer, res. at Hadley in 1888.

786 IV HARRIET W., b. Aug. 23, 1843, res. 1888, at Hadley, with her mother, unm.

282 BENJAMIN J. SMITH[4]

(57 Dorothy Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. 1806, print merchant, m. Eliza Ann Fox of Manlius, N. Y., he d. Jan. 26, 1835 (1836) age 29, at Mobile, Ala. she d. Mar. 17, 1834, age 25 years.

Their child:

787 I HENRY GRAY, b. June 1833 at Manlius, N. Y. went West and was never heard from.

283 HARRIET DENIO SMITH[4]

(57 Dorothy Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. 1810, d. 1853, m. 1837 Solomon Williams, farmer, resided in Illinois.

Their child:

788 I DWIGHT, b. Mar. 1848 at Lamoille, Ill. res. 1888 at Newton, Kan. There were several other children who died young.

284 DWIGHT SMITH[4]

(57 Dorothy Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 9, 1811 at Hadley, Mass. d. Feb. 1868 at Key West, Fla. merchant, res. Boston, m. Apr. 1835 Lavinia Edson of Brookfield, Mass.

Their children:

789 I WILLIAM E., b. 1836 at Hatfield, Mass., killed in the Civil War in 1862.

790 II ELLEN V., b. 1837 at Hadley, Mass. m. James Whitney, res. 1888 at Chelsea, Mass.

791 III MARY ANN, b. July, 1843 at Hadley, Mass., unm.

792 IV HENRY, b. about 1848, res. 1888 Portland, Me.
793 V FREDERICK, b. Mar. 1854 at Somerville, Mass., res. 1888 Chelsea, Mass., clerk in Boston, Mass.

286 AMELIA STILES DENIO[4]

(59 John Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 5, 1806 at Greenfield, Mass., d. Feb. 20, 1879 at Lansing, Mich., m. Jan. 2, 1829 Dr. William Noble, d. 1878 at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Their children:

794 I WILLIAM, d. in infancy.
795+II MARY WESTON.
796+III HARRIET STILES.
797 IV FRANCES AMELIA, m. Dr. W. Graves, he d. before 1888.
798 V ELLA, d. in childhood.
799 VI ANNETTE LUCILLE, authoress, 1888 unm.

287 MARY MILLER DENIO[4]

(59 John Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 13, 1811 at Greenfield Mass., d. Feb. 20, 1879 at Lansing, Mich. m. (1) Sept. 30, 1828 James Aiken, b. in Scotland, d. 1836 in New Orleans, La., m. (2) Aug. 10, 1841 (1831?) James Addison Potter, d. Nov. 25, 1878 at Lansing, Mich.

Child by the first husband:

800+I HARRIET JANET.

Children by the second husband:

801+II CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Sept. 15, 1842 at Millville, Orleans Co., N. Y. d. winter of 1924.
802+III ALICE, b. Aug. 24, 1844 at Millville, N. Y.
803 IV EMMA, b. Aug. 8, 1846 at Millville, unm., res. St.Croix Falls, Wis.
804 V MARY (MINNIE) DENIO, b. Nov. 5, 1852 at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., m. at Lansing, Mich. and d. there.
805 VI CORA GRAY, b. Nov. 17, 1854 at Albion, N. Y., d. Nov., 1855 at Morris, Ill.

288 HARRIET DENIO[4]

(59 John Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 10, 1812 at Greenfield, Mass., d. Oct. 11, 1869 at Albion, N. Y., m. June 2, 1829 Stephen C. Grey, d. Apr., 1842 in New York City.

Their children, born in Albany, N. Y.:

806 I Isabella Graham, d. young at Ottawa, Ill.
807 II Cora Monroe, d. young at Ottawa, Ill.

289 JOHN HOPKINS DENIO[4]

(59 John Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. June 23, 1817 at Greenfield, Mass., d. Mar. 30, 1911, prob. at Albion, N. Y. where he had lived many years, m. Celinda Weatherwax, a granddaughter of Henry Weatherwax who settled in Shelby, N. Y., in the early days of the 18th century. She d. Sept. 6, 1900.

Their children:

808 I Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1844, d. Dec. 1922 from an injury by an automobile while crossing a street. She grad. at Mt. Holyoke College, 1866, taught Latin some years in Vassar College, joined the staff of Wellesley College 1876 to teach German, and became professor of German there, and later of Art until 1896. She spent two years, 1883–5 at Leipsic University, and later earned the degree of Ph. D. at Heidelberg, receiving it in 1898, in which honor she was preceded by only two women. From 1902 to 1917 she was professor of the History of Art in Rochester University, unm. She was a member of the D. A. R. see Lineage Book, National Society of the D. A. R. v. 36, p. 100.

809 II Mary L., b. Aug. 26, 1846, d. Sept. 15, 1863.

810+III Lorenzo B., b. Dec. 25, 1848.

811 IV William Noble, b. Sept. 8, 1852, d. Apr. 29, 1858.

812 V Lillie C., b. Dec. 6, 1856, d. June 1, 1901, graduated from New York Library School, and engaged in library work until her health failed.

813 VI LOUISE D., b. Nov. 14, 1859 at Albion, N. Y., m. (1) June 26, 1877 James C. Taylor of Albion at Clarkson, Monroe Co. N. Y., m. (2) Henry B. Fisher at Batavia, N. Y. They had a child born about Jan. 1889.

308 GEORGE SHELDON[4]

(65 George Sheldon, 11 Dorothy Denio, 1 Aaron) b. 1810.

Children:

814 I LEVI, b., res. 1888 Orford, N. H.

815 II DAUGHTER, b. in N. Y.? m.————Miller, res. 1888 at Sheboygan, Wis.

816 III HENRY, in Civil War.

816a IV CHARLES, had 2 children Joe and Eliza who were brought up by their Uncle Samuel (60) Sheldon at Waterbury, Vt. They lived in Minn. in 1889, Eliza m. and has one son.

317 CHARLES SHELDON[4]

(66 Rodney Sheldon, 11 Dorothy Denio, 1 Aaron) A manager of the Sheldon Marble Co. Rutland, Vt., lived near Phalwaskee, Wis. (?).

Children:

817 I JOE.

818 II ELIZA. These children, it was reported, were brought up by their maternal uncle Samuel.

321 ABNER SHELDON[4]

(67 Henry Sheldon, 11 Dorothy Denio, 1 Aaron) b. 1814 at Keeseville, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Grey.

Their children:

819 I MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1843.

820 II JOSIAH O., b. 1843, a twin.

821 III MILTON, b. 1847.

822 IV WILLIAM, b. 1849.

332 CORNELIUS P. SHELDON[4]

(68 Caleb Sheldon, 11 Dorothy Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 1829, served in Co. L, 11th Vermont Regt. and the 1st Vermont Heavy Artillery, in the Civil War, m. 1854 Maria L. Gates.

Their children:

823 I B. C., druggist at Swanton, Vt.
824 II FRANK, supt. of a lumber yard in Detroit, Mich.

335 PERSIS SHELDON[4]

(68 Caleb Sheldon, 11 Dorothy Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 4, 1840, m. (1) 1857 Hon. W. D. Walker at Harrisville, Wis., Capt. Co. E, 7th Wis. Regt., he died, she m. (2) Apr. 1873 J. T. Gowen of Maine. Mrs. Gowen and her mother Mrs. Mary (Johnson) Sheldon res. in 1888 at Wolcott, Vt."

Child by the first husband:

825 I CHILD, b. 1861, d. 1863.

Children by second husband:

826 II CHILD, b. 1874, d. 1879.
827 III SON, b. 1880.
828 IV DAUGHTER, b. 1883. (1877?)

348 NANCY DENIO[4]

(70 Cotton Denio, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. May 28, 1804. After the death of her mother she lived with her grandfather Sloan together with her sister Sophronia in Springfield, N. Y. Her father, Cotton Denio, removed to Western N. Y. after his wife Nancy died. She m. James Young of Springfield, N. Y. (?)

Their children:

829 I JAMES, b. Mar. 23, 1823 at Middlefield Center, N. Y. d. in his 83d year, had resided in Cherry Valley, N. Y.
830 II ELEANOR.

349 ESTHER DENIO[4]

(70 Cotton Denio, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. June 14, 1806, d. Jan. 12, 1891 at Buffalo, N. Y., buried at Batavia, N. Y., m. (1) Kelsey Stone of Batavia, m. (2) Joseph Freeman.

Child by first husband:

831 I SPENCER, res. 1889 Buffalo, N. Y.

351 SOPHRONIA DENIO[4]

(70 Cotton, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 17, 1812. After her mother's death she and her sister Nancy lived with a sister of their mother and their grandfather Sloan. She m. Aug. 1, 1834 Levi Gray, b. Aug. 3, 1808 at Springfield, N. Y. His parents removed from Belchertown, Mass. to Springfield in 1804 or 1806. She d. July 7, 1898 or 1899, he d. Apr. 7, 1895.

Their children:

832+I MARY F., b. June 4, 1835.
833+II JOSEPH W., b. July 25, 1839.
834+III EMMA JANE, b. May 6, 1846.

352 MINERVA DENIO[4]

(70 Cotton Denio, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 10, 1814, d. Apr. 1880, m. May 1840 Ethan Pettit at Wilson, Niagara Co. N. Y.

Their children:

835 I CORNELIA J., b. Apr. 14, 1844, d. Dec. 1880, unm.
836 II NORMAN S., b. Feb. 14, 1846, d. at Newfane, N. Y., m. Ada Ward, had two children:
837+III HARRIET E., b. Sept. 1, 1847.
838 IV ALBERT S., b. Mar. 7, 1849 at Wilson, N. Y., grad. at University of Michigan, Lit. Dept., 1879, res. Denver, Colo. from 1882, m. (1) Lilly Chase, dau. of ————Chase, treasurer of the Univ. of Mich. and sister of Gen. John Chase of Denver, Col., m. (2) Sally Young of Baton Rouge, La., three children.
839 V ETHAN S., b. Mar. 23, 1851, d. May 1925 at Lockport, N. Y., m. Linia Snyder, five children.
840 VI ELECTA JANE, b. Mar. 12, 1853, m. Don (Dan) Ward, four children.

355 CHARLOTTE DENIO[4]

(71 Aaron Denio, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) d. Mar. 20, 1889 at Niles, Mich., m.———— Grantham.

Their child:

841 I JOHN ALEXANDER, res. 1888 Niles, Mich.

356 ESTHER ELIZABETH DENIO[4]

(71 Aaron Denio, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 30, 1827, m. May 20, 1844 Ezra Chapman of Batavia, N. Y., b. Apr. 22, 1821, d. 1878 at Batavia, blacksmith, res. Batavia. She was living in 1890 with dau. "Lilly", (Orrilla?]

Their children, born at Batavia:

842 I SILVIA, b. July 23, 1850, d. June 1, 1863.
843+II ORRILLA, b. Feb. 7, 1853.
844 III IDA, b. Dec. 8, 1855, d. June 5, 1863.
845+IV IRVING, b. May 8, 1858.
846+V CORA, b. Nov. 18, 1865.

362 WILLIAM W. DENIO[4]

(73 Isaac Denio, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 24, 1819, m. Jan. 2, 1842, Lucia O. Atkins at Elba, Genesee Co. N. Y., she b. 1824 at Erie, Erie Co., N. Y., res. 1889 Bennington, Kan.

Their children:

847 I GEORGE E., b. Jan. 24, 1843, d. Sept. 16, 1844 at Perry, Shiawassee Co., Mich.
848+II GEORGE DEXTER, b. Mar. 8, 1846 at Locke, Mich.
849 III ANNA LUCINDA, b. Sept. 30, 1847 at Locke, Ingham Co., Mich., d. Dec. 26, 1871, in Macon Co. Mo.
850+IV MARTHA JANE, b. May 5, 1850 at Locke, res. 1888 Bennington, Kan.
851+V GALEN DEWITT, b. Nov. 13, 1854 (Nov. 14, 1856) at Locke, Mich.

367 MALIZA (ELIZA) JANE DENIO[4]

(76 Heman Denio, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. 1813 or 1814 at Buffalo, N. Y., d. May 15, 1872 or 1874, m. 1829 at age of 16 William R. Miller at Buffalo. They removed to St. Paul, Minn about 1852. He d. about 1877.

Their children, order of birth not quite certain:

852 I SON, d. about two and half years old.
853 II HARRIET, m. 1850 or 1851 William H. Stillman at Galena, Ill., she d. May 7, 1872 at St. Paul, Minn.
854 III LOUISA, res. 1889, at St. Paul, Minn.

368 CYRENIUS BLACKMAN DENIO[4]

(76 Heman Denio, 13, Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. June 2, 1815 at Buffalo, N. Y., d. Aug. 13, 1885 at Vallejo, Calif. Like his father, Heman Denio, Cyrenius B. Denio was prominent in politics in northwestern Illinois both before the rise of the Republican party and during its early history. Before he went from Illinois to California in 1861 he had been representative or senator in Galena district to the state legislature for 12 successive years. He was not so successful in California where he ran for Congress twice, but failed to be elected. In 1860 he resided at Bloomington, Ill. In Mar. 1861 he went to Washington, and secured through Pres. Lincoln for his brother Walter S. Denio the position of melter and refiner in the mint at San Francisco, and for himself the position of master workman in the brick and stone department at Mare Island. Two weeks in April and May 1861 he served in the Washington Clay battalion. He assumed his position in the Navy Yard at San Francisco in July, 1861 and remained in that position 17 or 18 years.

He m. (1) Emeline Seeley at Buffalo, N. Y., m. (2) Lusina Baldwin, d. Oct. 7, 1862 at Vallejo, Cal., m. (3) Sept. 22, 1863 a daughter of Rev. Joseph Hunt Breck of Cleveland, Ohio. When the second wife died in 1862 she desired Miss Breck, then 20 years old, to have the care of her children.

Children by the first wife:

855 I WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 4, 1836, served under Gen. Lee in the Confederate army, resided later in Vicksburg, Miss., d. Oct. 21, 1867 of the yellow fever.

856 II CYRENIUS.

857+III HEMAN, b. Sept. 18, 1840 at Vicksburg, served in the Confederate Army, was living in 1888."

858 IV JOHN, d. in infancy.

859 V CORINNE, m. and living in 1888 with children.

860 VI AUGUSTINE, m. and living in 1888 with children.

861 VII JOSEPHINE, d. in infancy.

Children by the second wife:

862+VIII FRANK (FRANCIS) MARION, b. 1852.

863 IX LOUIS, M., b. 1856, blacksmith, resided 1888 in Benicia, Cal., m. had three children.

864 x NEVA BALDWIN, b. 1857, d. 1887 or 1888, m. William Paige, they had two children, aged in 1888, 11 and 6 years, res., Oakland, Cal.

865 xi OZIAS MATHER HATCH, b. 1858, bricklayer and stonecutter, m. has son, res. 1888 Vallejo, Cal.

866 xii Name unknown.

867 xiii Name unknown.

868 xiv Name unknown.

Child by the third wife:

869 xv JOSEPH HEMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1880.

370 SARAH DENIO[4]

(76 Heman Denio, 13, Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. 1819 or 1820, m. (1) 1847 Eli Bond at Galena, Ill., m. (2) Nov. 11, 1855 David Call who resided at Iowa Falls, Iowa, 1888, she d. July 23, 1879 at Marshalltown, Ia.

Children by the first husband:

870 i MARY STEVENS, b. July 1848, m. 1868, Wesley Whitman in Jo Daviess Co., Ill., resided in 1905 at Vicksburg, Miss. There were children.

871+ii SILAS WALTER, b. Apr. 2, 1852.

Children by the second husband:

872 iii CYRENIUS, b. Nov. 3, 1846.

873 iv WILLIAM, b. Sept. 29, 1858.

874 v EVA, b. July 1860.

875 vi NAOMI, b. Nov. 20, 1864.

375 CHARLES CARR DENIO[4]

(76 Heman Denio, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. July 13, 1832 at Buffalo, N. Y., bapt. Jan. 1847; brick mason. He enlisted at Lincoln's first call for 75,000 volunteers, his story in his own words: "I shouldered my old Springfield musket and took my life in my hands to help stay the march of disunion in the state of Mo., went to St. Louis and was mustered in by Gen. Lyon [who was] soon after killed at Wilson Creek. Well my life for ninety days was most hazardous, did not know at all when I should be shot down or taken prisoner, but the Lord seemed to guard my every step, on

one occasion in July '61 I was taken prisoner by "Mort" Green, a noted Bushwhacker commanding a part of Price's army then in North East Mo. He kept me three weeks and I was threatened to be shot almost every day, but I never felt afraid. I expected I would come out all safe for I knew they were looking for Glover coming to cut off their retreat and one morning we were all at breakfast we were surprised and I sat still and they left me and I fell into good hands. I had dispatches in my boots that would have been bad for me had Mort Green discovered them. They were for General Thomas, General Glover got them. Well, to make my record complete I tell it out and I am a Black republican still."

He m. Dec. 7, 1853, Louisa M. Belden, at Galena, Ill., b. Mar. 2, 1832, bap. Aug. 1863. Her father's family were from Maine. Resided 1889 at Freeport, Ill.

Their children:

876 I MARY ELIZA, b. (Jan.) June 5, 1864, bap. Aug. 1866, m. Jan. 15, 1885 George Hancock of Southern Ill.

877+II HELEN IRENE, b. Apr. 8, 1855.

878+III AUGUSTINA (AUGUSTEEN) WILAMINA, b. Nov. 22, 1858 at Galena, Ill.

879 IV WILLIAM WALLICE, b. July 8, 1863 at Hannibal, Mo., d. Nov. 8 1865 at Mendota, Ill., buried at the same place.

880 V HARRY CHARLES, b. Oct. 8, 1867 at Mendota, La Salle Co., Ill.

881 VI DEVERT LANSON, b. Oct. 16, 1869 at (Earlville?), La Salle Co., Ill.

377 EMELINE (EMILY) DENIO[4]

(76 Heman Denio, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. 1834, m. 1856 Benton M. Beebe, a carpenter, res. Burlington, Ill.

Their children:

882 I IDA, b. 1858.

883 II MINNIE, b. 1863.

884 III ELLA, b. 1865.

885 IV CORA, b. 1869, m.————Read, res. 1920 Grand Forks, No. Dak.
886 V MARION, b. 1871, d. 1872.
887 VI MARY, b. 1877.

CHAPTER VI

THE FIFTH GENERATION

381 MATILDA DENIO[5]

(79 Frederick Denio, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 24, 1799 at Duanesburg, N. Y., lived in the family of an Aunt Whipple when young, d. Jan. 25, 1884 at Wards Grove, Jo Daviess Co. Ill., m. Oct. 13, 1822, Lyman Waldo, at Shaftsbury, Vt. He b. Apr. 25, 1800 at Rome, N. Y., farmer, d. Nov. 24, 1887 at Wards Grove, Ill.

Their children:

900+I STEPHEN, b. July 27, 1824 at Shaftsbury, Vt.
901 II MARY E., b. Aug. 18, 1828, at Lester, N. Y., unm.
902+III URIAH, b. Feb. 28, 1839, at Chardon, Ohio.

383 LUCY DENIO[5]

(79 Frederick Denio, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 18, 1803 at Schenectady, N. Y., lived with Aunt Anna Taylor until married, d. Jan. 13, 1846, m. Jan. 26, 1823 Thomas Taylor of Otsego Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. Feb. 13, 1801, a farmer, d. Nov. 24, 1870.

Their children, b. at Otsego Springs, N. Y.:

903 I TARSHUS, b. June 29, 1825, farmer, d. Apr. 21, 1845.
904+II CELYNDA, b. Mar. 30, 1828.
905 III MARILLA, b. Nov. 28, 1831, d. Feb. 3, 1880 at Otsego Springs, m. Apr. 20, 1851 Spencer Irish, b. at Otsego Springs, farmer, res. Otsego Springs.
906+IV ALONZO, b. Apr. 17, 1835.
907+V ISABELLA, b. Nov. 8, 1838.
908+VI THOMAS, b. Nov. 22, 1841.

385 ZELOTUS DENIO[5]

(79 Frederick Denio, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron), b. July 18, 1807 at Schenectady, N. Y. in early years he lived with his grandfather, 15 Frederick Denio at Duanesburg, N. Y., later with 20 Israel Denio, his great uncle, at Rome, N. Y. resided in Auburn, N.Y.

A mechanic "he originated the Fork manufacture", was associated with his brother, Elon, for 25 years in this business at Otsego, N.Y. Later his business was carried on by his three sons at Girard, Penn. He d. Jan. 8, 1889 at Auburn, N. Y., m. Jan. 5, 1831, Amanda M. Corse at Salem, N. Y., b. Mar. 1, 1810, d. Apr. 12, 1888.

Their children:

909+I ELON C., b. Dec. 5, 1831 at Shaftsbury, Vt.

910 II EZRA W., b. Sept. 10, 1833 at Shaftsbury, Vt., a mechanic, d. Feb. 2, 1885 at Auburn, N. Y., m. Sept. 24, 1854 Sarah Gibbs at Fly Creek, N. Y., b. July 7, 1831 at Otsego Springs, N. Y.

911 III Dwight F., b. Feb. 28, 1839 at Fly Creek, N. Y., mechanic, res. 1888 Wilkes-Barre, Penn., m. Sept. 17, 1861 Lucy C. Potter at Fly Creek, N. Y., b. Sept. 30, 1840 at Otsego Springs, N. Y.

386 ELON DENIO[5]

(79 Frederick Denio, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 14, 1809 at Bennington, Vt., was brought up in his mother's family. Lived in Salem, N. Y., Shaftsbury, Vt., Fly Creek and Baldwinsville, N. Y. and Albion, Erie Co., Penn. He established his business of manufacturing agricultural tools about 1837 in Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 23, 1872, m. (1) Jan. 31, 1830 Marilla Piper at Bennington, Vt., b. Nov. 13, 1808 near Bennington, d. Mar. 29, 1853 at Albion, Erie Co., Penn., m. (2)Apr. 19, 1854 Angeline C. Batchelor, dau.of Elijah Batchelor, b. Jan. 1, 1826 at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; in 1889 she was living in San Jose, Calif.

Children by the first wife:

912+I ALFRED, b. Jan. 17, 1831 at Salem, N. Y.

913 II MARIETTA W., b. Aug. 1, 1834 at Shaftsbury, Vt., d. Oct. 18, 1857 at Albion, Penn., m. George A. Woodbury of Buffalo, N. Y. at Albion, b. July 1832 at Albion, res. 1888 Buffalo, N. Y.

387 MARY DENIO[5]

(79 Frederick Denio, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. June 6, 1810, d. July 23, 1851, m. June 1827 Solomon Blanchard, who

lived in his later years with his daughter, Mrs. Emily A. Junnius (Junnoris?) he d. Aug. 19, 1889.

Their children:

914 I TAMAZIN L., m. David Hallock, her name and address in 1889 was Mrs. David Hallock, Waucoma, Fayette Co., Iowa.

915 II FRANCIS D., res. 1889 Bernhards Bay, N. Y.

916 III EMILY A., m. (1)———Lewis, m. (2)———Junnius (Immons or Junnoris) res. 1889. Constantia Center, N. Y.

389 FRANCIS G. DENIO[5]

(79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 31, 1814 at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., farmer, and a Methodist, resided at Pen Yan and Hillsdale, N. Y., d. July 20, 1881, m. Sept. 3, 1842 Harriet Palmer of Hillsdale, N. Y., b. July 25, 1820, d. Dec. 1, 1877.

Their child:

917+I MELISSA, b. Feb. 26, 1844 at Austerlitz, N. Y.

390 ANN ELIZA DENIO[5]

(79 Frederick Denio, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron), b. Aug. 7, 1816, d. Dec. 21, 1884, m. Apr. 9,1835 Jacob G. Montross, res. 1888 Bernhards Bay, N. Y.

Their children:

918+I JULIA L., b. Sept. 8, 1836.

919+II MARY B., b. Sept. 18, 1838.

920+III VELSOR, b. Sept. 20, 1840.

921 IV PHEBE E., b. Sep. 26, 1842.

922+V ALFRED J., b. Sept. 30, 1845.

923 VI CHARLES F., b. May 1, 1848, res. 1888 North Marion, Ind., served in the Civil War, glassblower.

924+VII OSCAR, b. Apr. 9, 1851.

925+VIII ROMAIN, b. Dec. 3, 1853.

926+IX JULIAN E., b. Mar. 16, 1859.

391 DAVID S. DENIO[5]

(79 Frederick Denio, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 11, 1819, d. about 1852 (Oct. 10, 1853), m. dau. of Willett Stratton. Afterward she m. (2) and had two other daughters and a son. She d. Dec. 21, 1884.

Their children:

927+I GEORGE, b. Apr. 8, 1849 at Constantia, Oswego Co. N. Y.

928+II FRED (FREDERIC,) b. May 2, 1850 or 1851, at Bernhards Bay, N. Y.

929+III WILLET EMERY, b. in Constantia, about Dec. 25, 1852.

392 RANSOM DENIO[5]

(82 Eli Denio, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y. Child:

930 I FOREST, A. Baptist preacher, sometime before 1891 heard of as at Beloit, Wis.

394—DENIO[5]

(82 Eli Denio, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron). The only thing known of him is that he was father of

931 I FRANK DENIO[6] who was living 1891 in Ottawa, Kan. and had a family of four boys, the oldest 19 years old, and the youngest 11.

395 JOHN GRIFFIN DENIO[5]

(82 Eli Denio, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 15, 1827 at Leroy, N. Y., d. June 21, 1897 at Lamont, Ia. He was "put out" after his father's death to learn a trade and lost sight of his remaining relatives, he ran away and never saw or heard of his family again. In his own family he was apparently called Griffin. He m. (1) Mar. 1852 Lydia Wagoner, b. 1833 in Indiana, d. 1856 in Chicago, m. (2) Nov. 1856 Louisa Brown, b. in Canada about 1840, d. Sept. 1868, m. (3) Nov. 1870 Evangeline Strang, b. about 1853, at Vorce (?), Wis., d. about 1914 .

Children by the first wife:

932 I WILLIAM ELI, b. Sept. 6, 1853 at Chicago, Ill.
933 II JOHN NATHAN, b. Apr. 1856 at Chicago, d. 1856.

Children by the second wife:

934 III JOHN, b. Aug. 1857 at Manitoulin Island, Ontario, d. Apr. 1875.
935+IV GEORGE M., b. Feb. 18, 1861 at Drummond Island, Mich.
936 V JAMES F., b. Feb. 10, 1863 at Bruce Mines, Ontario.
937 VI LYDIA LOUISA, b. May 1, 1865 at Drummond Island, Mich., d. 1866 or 1868.
938+VII JOSEPH HUGH, b. Feb. 2, 1868 at St. Joseph Island, Ontario.
939 VIII MELVINA L., b. May 9, 1871 at St. Joseph Island, d. about 1912.
940 IX ELMINA A., b. Aug. 16, 1872 at St. Joseph Island, d. 1893
941 X JESSE G., b. Mar. 16, 1874, at Millston, Wis.
942 XI DAVID R., b. Sept. 6, 1876, at Millston, d. about 1910.
943 XII ERWIN A., b. June 23, 1881 at Millston.
944 XIII HENRY HERBERT, b. Apr. 3, 1884.

401 ABEL H. DENIO[5]

(86 Arial Denio, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 18, 1809 in Bennington, Vt., resided in Rutland, Vt., d. Dec. 1902, m. Apr. 11, 1837 Hannah Bailey by Rev. David Wilson at Rupert, Vt.

Their children born at Rupert Vt.:

945+I WILLIAM BAILEY, b. Feb. 12, 1838.
946+II MARY, b. July 29, 1840.
947+III LA FAYETTE, b. Sept. 12, 1848.

402 HARWOOD ZACHARIAH DENIO[5]

(86 Arial Denio, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 7, 1811, at Meredith, Delaware Co. N. Y., d. Nov. 1867 at Kalamazoo, Mich., carpenter and joiner, removed to Constantine, Mich. in 1842, member of firm of Denio and Pease, foundrymen, in 1849. Went to California in 1851, was a miner there and farmer and carpenter by

turns. Returned to Constantine, Mich. in 1858. M. Mar. 22 (or 21) 1838 Lucretia Nelson.

Their children.

948+I NANCY LOVINA, b. Oct. 23, 1839 at Rupert, Vt., teacher.
949 II ARIAL, d. in infancy.
950+III FANNIE JANET, b. Feb. 8, 1845 at Constantine, Mich.
951 IV EDWARD MORTON, b. Apr. 19, 1847, farmer, unm., res., Sioux Falls, So. Dak.
952+V IDA LUCRETIA, b. Apr. 30, 1849 at Constantine, Mich.
953 VI JULIET HAMILTON, d. in infancy.
954+VII MARY ELLA MARIA, b. Apr. 7, 1852 at Constantine, Mich.

403 ARVILLA LAVINA DENIO[5]

(86 Arial Denio, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron), b. Sept. 28, 1813 at Bennington, Vt., went to Constantine, Mich. in 1837 taught there until she married, Jan. 1, 1839 Hiram Harwood at White Pigeon, Mich., farmer.

Their children, born in Constantine, Mich.:

955 I MYLON DENIO, b. Aug. 27, 1841, d. Oct. 18, 1842.
956+II DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Dec. 27, 1842.
957+III ALBERT EDWARD, b. Oct. 24, 1844.
958+IV CERINTHA LAVINA, b. Dec. 15, 1846.
959 V MARY JULIET, b. Sept. 9, 1848, teacher.
960 VI HEMAN COLE, b. Feb. 3, 1851, d. Aug. 8, 1864.
961+VII JENNIE ALICE, b. May 19, 1853.

404 MYLON DENIO[5]

(86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 26, 1815 at Rupert, Vt. d. Jan. 30, 1857, suddenly at Rupert, a member of the Vt. legislature at the time of his death, m. Nov. 26, 1850, Jane Barden.

Their children:

962+I MARCELLUS.
963 II AMELIA. She m.——Sayts (?) res. 1888 So. Dak.

406 ANN JANETTE DENIO[5]

(86 Arial Denio, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 29, 1821, d. Dec. 2, 1915, m. Mar. 24, 1843 John Engrem (this name sometimes spelt Engram and Engren) b. at Tinmouth, Vt. son of Levi Engrem; produce dealer, res. Rutland, Vt.

Their children, born at Rutland, Vt.

964 I ANDREW B (or Andrus), b. May 10, 1851, m. Sept. 17, 1873 Jessie A. Warner of Pawlet, Vt.

965+II WILLIAM L., b. Mar. 24, 1856.

966+III EDWIN M., b. July 19, 1862.

967 IV NETTIE M., b. Dec. 12, 1864, m. May 10, 1886 Fremont Gould of Rutland.

407 AARON FAYETTE DENIO[5]

(86 Arial Denio, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 4 (14), 1823 at Rupert, Vt. farmer, d. 1904, m. (1) Dec. 8 (3) 1848 Eunice Stratton at Bennington, Vt. b. Feb. 8, 1828 at Bennington, d. Sept. 11, 1877, m. (2) Mrs. Emeline Gould, d. 1893. Has held town offices, res. Bennington, was a member of Union Christian church.

Children by the first wife, born at Bennington, Vt.

968+I HIRAM E., b. July 16, 1853.

969+II JENNIE E., b. Sept. 11, 1856.

408 HIRAM HARWOOD DENIO[5]

(86 Arial Denio, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 20, 1826 at Rupert, Vt. farmer, d. Mar. 1905, m. Mar. 28 (29) 1854 Martha V. Stratton, b. Sept. 13, 1834 at Bennington, dau. of Elhanan Stratton, res. Bennington, d. Jan. 4, 1913.

Their children, born at Bennington:

970+I MARTHA E., b. Apr. 13, 1855, m. Dec. 27, 1888 Orin Morris Derby, res. Rupert, Vt.

971+II RHODA ANN, b. July 6, 1857.

972+III MILON H., b. June 30, 1859.

973+IV MILO S., b. Aug. 9, 1861.

974 v MARTIN LOVE, b. Dec. 20, 1863 (1865) farmer, res Bennington, d. Feb. 1, 1894.

975+vi EDWIN B., b. Oct. 7, 1870, farmer, res. Bennington.

409 VESTA MARIA DENIO[5]

(86 Arial Denio, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 30, 1828 at Rupert, Vt., m. Oct. 3, 1849 Enoch Hubbard at Rupert, res. 1888 Lincoln, Neb.

Their children:

976 i CLINTON S., b. June 23, 1852 at Hancock, Mass., farmer, unm., res. Lincoln, Neb.

977+ii HERBERT A., b. May 6, 1855 at Hancock, Mass.

978 iii MYLON E., b. Aug. 6, 1857 at Hancock, Mass., res. Lincoln, m. Dec. 25, 1884 Allie Jacobs of Lincoln. With his brother Herbert A. engaged as wholesale and retail dealers in meat, fish, poultry, etc.

979 iv BRENTON, S., b. May 12, 1861 at Lanesboro, Mass. P. O. clerk in Lanesboro 1888, m. Josie Church of Pittsfield, Mass.

980 v CLARA L., b. Oct. 25, 1875 at Pittsfield, Mass., res. Lincoln, Neb.

412 ARVILLA DENIO[5]

(87 Alonzo Denio, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) d. 1885 in Josephine Co., Oregon, m. Alonzo (?) Bryant, removed from Oneco Ill. to Mo. He d. about 1850, she removed to Josephine Co., Ore.

Their children:

981 i ALONZO, res. 1888, Grants Pass. Grant Co. Oregon.

982 ii FRANCIS MARION, res. in Josephine Co. Ore.

983 iii THOMAS JEFFERSON, res. Josephine Co. Ore.

413 LUCINDA DENIO[5]

(87 Alonzo Denio, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron), d. some years before 1888, m. (1)——Davis, d. 6 years after marriage.

Their child:

984 i JOSEPH, has a family living in 1888 at Reno, Nev. She m. (2)——Campton.

Their children:

985 II LIZZIE, m. Swanger, res. 1888 at Walker River, Nev.
986 III AARON, res. unknown.

417 AARON DENIO[5]

(87 Alonzo, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 18, 1824 in Vermilion Co. Ill. Brought up in Green Co. Wis. and Stephenson Co., Ill. P. O. address in 1888 Denio Station, Grant Co., Ore.

Children:

987+I ROBERT ALONZO, b. Jan. 22, 1851.
988+II LAVINA, b. Sept. 21, 1852.
989 III AARON JAMES, b. Mar. 31, 1859, d. Jan. 6, 1879 at Paradise Valley, Humboldt Co., Nev.
990+IV EMILY JANE, b. Apr. 13, 1862.
991 V WILLIAM PRICE, b. July 31, 1864, unm. res. 1888 Paradise Valley, Nev.
992+VI MARY CHRISTEANNA, b. Feb. 20, 1866.
993 VII EUNICE, Jan. 12, 1868, unm. 1888, res. Paradise Valley.
994 VIII LINDSEY F., b. Feb. 11, 1874, unm.

Aaron Denio wrote in 1888 "The boys are tillers of the soil."

426 MARTHA MANNING[5]

(93 Mary (Martha, Elizabeth, Betsey) Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 29, 1817, m. Dec. 27, 1842 Ranson I. Gibbs, b. July 4, 1814, d. Mar. 4, 1856, a farmer. Her address 1888, Hancock Wis. care O. L. Wright.

Their children:

995 I ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1831, m. at St. Point, Portage Co. Wis.
996 II LOMANZA WRIGHT, b. Oct. 27, 1843, m. Nov. 13, 1866.
997 III DENNISON C., b. June 17, 1845, m. Mar. 16, 1867, res. 1888 Cook Corners, N. Y.
998 IV CLARK P., b. Sept. 22, 1847, m. Oct. 6, 1867, res. Dodds Center, Minn.
999 V HARRIET L., b. July 15,—d. 1856.

434 HARDIN FITZGERALD DENIO[5]

(95 Aaron Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 29 (30), 1815 in Isle La Motte, Vt., removed to Elba, Minn. in the late 60s, d. Nov. 30, 1900 at Elba, m. Sept. 28, 1845 Elvira Town at Brasher, N. Y.

Their children, born at Helena, N. Y.:

1000+I JAMES WILBUR, b. Mar. 21, 1847.
1001+II SARAH WILMA, b. July 20, 1848.
1002 III EMMA M., b. July 9, 1850, res. 1921 at Elba, Minn.
1003+IV IDA CAROLINE, b. Apr. 20, 1853.
1004 V CHARLOTTE E. b. Apr. 9, 1855, d. June 8, 1911 at Elba, unm.
1005 VI CHARLES F., b. Nov. 7, 1856, d. Sept. 1857 at Helena, N. Y.
1006+VII HARDIN FITZGERALD, b. Mar. 18,1859.
1007+VIII MARY A. b. Nov. 9, 1860.

435 EDITH MARGARET DENIO[5]

(95 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) ,b. Apr. 30 (29), 1817 at Isle La Motte, Vt., d. Mar. 22, 1904 at Longmont, Colo., m. June 25, 1837 William Wallace Webb, b. Sept. 19, 1805, d. Mar. 1, 1887, carpenter and farmer, road commissioner and town clerk at Bombay N. Y., son of Jacob Wallace Webb.

Their children:

1008 I CARLINDA E., b. Apr. 20, 1838, school teacher at Bombay N. Y. unm.
1009+II CHARLES O., b. Sept. 20, 1840.
1010+III JAMES O. (W.), b. Feb. 7, 1844.
1011 IV JOHN H., b. Aug. 3, 1847, d. July 6, 1851.
1012 V SARAH C., b. Oct. 11, 1851, teacher, m. Nov. 11, 1888 Frank Andrews, miller, res. Canfield, Colo.
1013+VI WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 7, 1854.
1014+VII SAMUEL HARDIN, b. June 12, 1857.

438 AARON DENIO[5]

(95 Aaron Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron), b. Jan. 9, 1825 at Isle La Motte, Vt., res. 1888 Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1906 Elba,

Minn. d. Oct. 24, 1906 in Wis., farmer, teacher, clerk. Enlisted 1862 in 31st Wis. Vol. Inf., served three years, mustered out as Q. M. Sergt., county commissioner, county treasurer 1871–6, 1879–80, county clerk 1883–4, cashier of Exchange Bank, and clerk in legislature. Was a whig, and later an "uncompromising Republican". M. (1) 1852 Melinda Fitzgerald, d. Apr. 15, 1875, m.(2) Salena A. (Nevin) Matthews.

Children by first wife:

1015 I MARY ADELL, b. July 18, 1853.
1016 II WILLIAM A., b. Oct. 10, 1859.

441 ELI HOLCOMB[5]

(96 Eleanor Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 20, 1817' res. Grand Isle, Vt., m.

Children:

1017 I WATSON MARTIN, b. Dec. 15, 1850, d. Apr. 7, 1851.
1018 II EVALIN AMELIA, b. Oct. 3, 1852, d. Sept. 14, 1879 (1877), umn.
1019+III WYMAN Clark, b. Apr. 3, 1854, res. 1888, Isle La Motte, Vt.
1020 IV RANSON HALL, b. July 18, 1856, speculator and contractor, travels from state to state as does his brother, Andrew L.
1021 V EPHRAIM ARTHUR, b. May 15, 1859, d. Aug. 1, 1860.
1022 VI ANDREW LINCOLN, b. Nov. 6, 1864, agent for the Paulz Jail Manufacturing Co., St. Louis, Mo.
1023 VII MYRON M., b. Sept. 23, 1866, farmer, resided Isle La Motte, Vt.
1024 VIII BRAMAN EVERETT, b. Dec. 1, 1868, farmer, Isle La Motte.
1025 IX JENNIE LUELLA, b. Dec. 20, 1870, in 1888 student at Montpelier Seminary, Montpelier, Vt.
1026 X CHARLES CLEMENT, b. Oct. 27, 1873.

442 AFFENA HOLCOMB[5]

(96 Eleanor Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 11, 1819, m.——Persons.

Their children:

1027 I ELI, res. Chataugay, N. Y.
1028 II BETSEY ANN.

443 ELEANOR HOLCOMB[5]

(96 Eleanor Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. June 1821, m. C. P. Dow.

Their child:

1029 I DAUGHTER, m. Lewis Rexford, Ayers Flat, P. Q.

445 MARGARET HOLCOMB[5]

(96 Eleanor Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron), b. June 18, 1826. m. James Walker, res. Isle La Motte, Vt.

Their child:

1030 I GEORGE, went to Iowa as a missionary, later to Texas about 1882.

447————DENIO[5]

(97 Henry Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) a Daughter who m. Allen Lincoln of Fort Covington, N. Y., she d. before 1889.

Their daughter:

1031 I ESTELLE.

449 BENJAMIN STERNS DENIO[5]

(98 John Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 16, 1830, d. July 10, 1887, m. Jan. 6, 1876, Elizabeth E.———, b. Apr. 7, 1852, d. May 2, 1889 at East China, Mich.

Their child:

1032 I MAUD GRACE, b. Jan. 21, 1883.

450 GEORGE MALCOLM DENIO[5]

(98 John Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 17, 1832, res. 1888 Sandusky, Sanilac Co. Mich. m.

Children:

1033 I EDGAR, b. Sept. 8, 1877, d. Sept. 25, 1877.
1034 II EDNUM, b. Sept. 8, 1877, d. Oct. 11, 1877.
1035 III ELTHAN, b. Aug. 3, 1879.

454 MARION E. DENIO[5]

(99 Guy B. Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 22, 1830 at Champlain, N. Y., d. May 3, 1891, m. Dec. 1, 1853 Silas Cross of Champlain, at Chazy, N. Y., res. Chazy.

Their child:

1036 I HENRY N., b. July 17, 1860, res. Chazy, m. Elizabeth McGregor.

460 ALBERT PITT DENIO[5]

(99 Guy B. Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 13, 1841 at Chazy, N. Y., farmer, d. Sept. 26, 1921, res. Chazy. Enlisted in 96th N. Y. regt. Volunteers Oct. 20, 1861, appointed orderly Sergt., promoted as commissary sergt., Jan. 1863, discharged Nov. 11,1864, m. Sept. 29, 1869 Marietta S. Ladd of Chazy.

Their children:

1037+I RUBY D., b. Sept. 19, 1872.
1038+II HIRAM HENRY GUY, b. Nov. 18, 1874.

461 NATHAN McROBERTS[5]

(100 Margaret Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. 1829, m. 1852 Celia Hill. Last known residence, Berlin, Wis.

Their child:

1039 I GEORGE, b. 1861 at Waupun, Wis.

462 HARMON McROBERTS[5]

(100 Margaret Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. 1838 at Bombay, N. Y. With his parents removed to Waupun Wis. in 1854, d. Oct. 19, 1862 (or 1861), m. 1858 Algenia Shepard.

Their children:

1040+I HORACE, b. 1859.
1041+II ADA, b. 1861.

463 LYDIA McROBERTS[5]

(100 Margaret Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. 1840, d. July 18, 1867, m. 1857 E. Dingsman.

Their child:

1042 I JENNIE, b. 1858, m. and in 1888 residing at Blue Earth, Minn.

476 HENRY L. KIRKLAND[5]

(105 Olive Denio, 20 Israel, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 30, 1820 at Rome, N. Y., farmer, m. Aug. 28, 1850 Henrietta Wheat, b. July 9, 1822 at Rome, d. Feb. 2, 1881. He resided 1888 with his children at Rome.

Their children, born at Rome, N. Y.

1043+I JOSEPH GRANT, b. Feb. 26, 1852.
1044 II CHARLOTTE LOUISE, b. Apr. 23, 1854, keeping house for her father in 1888.
1045 III WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 6, 1856, d. Sept. 21, 1862.
1046 IV MARY FRANCES, b. Sept. 22, 1858, m. Sept. 22, 1887 John R. Foot, b. Jan. 23, 1854, commercial traveler, res. 1888 Rome.
1047 V FREDDIE DENIO, b. Oct. 25, 1860, d. Oct. 13, 1862.
1048 VI HARRY DENIO, b. July 30, 1863, druggist, unm.
1049 VII FRANK WHEAT, b. Sept. 11, 1867, carpenter, unm.

478 CORNELIA SOPHIA KIRKLAND[5]

(105 Olive Denio, 20 Israel, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 4, 1827 at Rome, N. Y., m. July 1, 1863 Archelaus Spencer, b. Jan. 30, 1811 in Saratoga Co. N. Y., d. Mar. 16, 1884, she resided in Rome in 1888.

Their children:

1050 I WILLIAM, b. Aug. 23, 1864, d. Apr. 20, 1870.
1051 II HENRY KIRKLAND, b. Mar. 13, 1872, d. Feb. 24, 1875.

479 FRANCES KIRKLAND[5]

(105 Olive Denio, 20 Israel, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 11, 1830, m. Oct. 12, 1855 Chester Kirkland, res. 1888 Syracuse, N.Y.

Their children:

1052 I LYDIA, b. Aug. 1857 in Wis., d. 1860.
1053 II MINNIE VERA, b. May 23, 1863, unm. in 1888.

482 ELIZABETH HUBBARD DENIO[5]

(106 Hiram Denio, 20 Israel, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 16, 1833, m. Feb. 13, 1862 Dr. Louis Andral Tourtillot, whose father resided in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. They resided 1888 at Utica, N. Y. The first Tourtillot to come to America was Gabriel Tourtillot who came from Bordeaux, France, to Newport, R. I. about 1690. His grandson Esek removed from Thompson, Conn. to Saratoga Co. N. Y. about 1802. Dr. Louis Andral Tourtillot was grandson of Esek Tourtillot.

Their children:

1054 I LOUIS DENIO, b. July 7, 1863.
1055 II FRANCIS, b. Apr. 1865, d. May 11, 1875.
1056 III ANNIE PITKIN, b. Feb. 15, 1869, d. Mar. 3, 1886.
1057 IV VIOLET, b. Mar. 6, 1872.

484 MARTHA ANN DENIO[5]

(109 Israel Denio, 20 Israel, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 4, 1830, m. Sept. 4, 1855 Henry Guernsey Wright, a cousin of 490 Ebenezer Kellogg Wright, res. 1888 Rome, N.Y. She and her husband were Presbyterians. She was a member of the D. A. R. See Lineage book of the National Society of the D. A. R., v. 12, p. 345.

Their children:

1058 I EDWARD DENIO, b. Dec. 27, 1860, d. Feb. 1879.
1059 II SARAH LOUISE, b. Dec. 13, 1863, graduated at Claverack College. In 1913 res. 417, No. James St., Rome, unm.

485 ISABELLA ESTHER DENIO[5]

(109 Israel Denio, 20 Israel, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 24, 1833, d. Oct. 31, 1884, m. June 14, 1865 Rev. Simon G. Visscher of Rome N. Y., d. Dec. 24, 1887. She was a member of the D. A. R. See Lineage book of the National Society of the D. A. R., v. 13, p. 345.

Their children:

1060 I Isabella, b. July 16, 1866, m. Feb. 11, 1896 C. F. (K) Sturdevant.

1061 II Frederick Denio, b. Feb. 11, 1869, d. July 30, 1870.

1062 III Franklin Denio, b. Nov. 17, 1871, m. Charlotte White.

1063 IV Theodore Cuyler, b. May 22, 1876, m. Oct. 1905 Mary M. Comstock.

486 FRANCES HELEN DENIO[5]

(109 Israel Denio, 20 Israel, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 30, 1838, m. Sept. 14, 1859, Henry W. Mitchell of Rome, N. Y. He d. before his wife. She was a member of the D. A. R. See Lineage Book of the National Society of the D. A. R. v. 13,p. 348.

Their children, born at Rome, N. Y.

1064 I Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1862, m. 1887 Frederick M. Stryker of New York City.

1065 II Alida Denio, b. July 18, 1864, m. 1913 Frank Huffer.

1066 III Florence, b. Mar. 11, 1868, d. Feb. 9, 1869.

489 JULIA ELIZABETH DENIO[5]

(109 Israel Denio, 20 Israel, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 21' 1844, m. June 20, 1872 Frank Dyer of Dansville, Livingstone, Co' N. Y.

Their children:

1067 I Grace Denio, b. June 22, 1874, m. Sept. 10, 1910 Charles Hopkins, res. 1914, Rochester, N. Y.

1068 II Robert Floyd, b. Jan. 25 (21), 1876.

1069 III Annie Louise, b. June 10, 1878.

490 EBENEZER KELLOGG WRIGHT[5]

(111 Sophia Denio, 20 Israel, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 28, 1837 at Wright Settlement, Rome, N. Y. His paternal ancestry goes back to the Mayflower. His great-grandfather went from Wethersfield, Conn., cleared the tract of land in Oneida Co., N. Y. which was named after him. Ebenezer K. Wright remained on his father's

farm until he was seventeen years old, soon after he was employed in the Utica City bank, Utica, N. Y., where he remained until 1859 when he went to New York City, became the assistant paying teller of the Park Bank in which bank he remained the rest of his life. He was elected president of the bank in 1890, and was an officer in other commercial organizations, and a vestryman in Trinity church. He d. Aug. 8, 1895, m. Nov. 19, 1863 Josephine Lyon Hamilton in N. Y. City, youngest daughter of Robert Douglass Hamilton and Margaret Gardner Frye of New York City.

Their children, the first three born in N. Y. City:

1070 I WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. Apr. 26, 1864, d. Apr. 25, 1865.
1071 II BLANCHE DENIO, b. Nov. 23, 1866.
1072 III BEATRICE ORNE, b. June 2, 1871.
1073 IV LAWRENCE WORTH, b. Nov. 21, 1875 at Summit, N. J.

492 FRANK L. WRIGHT[5]

(111 Sophia Denio, 20 Israel, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. June 1, 1841 at Rome, N. Y., farmer, Presbyterian, m. (1) Mar. 7, 1866 Margaret Munson Petrie, b. Sept. 11, 1844, d. June 4, 1871, m.(2) Mar. 19, 1879 Anna Hazen Townsend b. May 1, 1852 in N. Y. City, dau. of Ingram Townsend of Floyd, N. Y.

Children by the first wife:

1074 I JENNIE AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 16, 1866.
1075 II FREDERICK J., b. July 10, 1870. In 1888 he was a naval apprentice.

Children by the second wife:

1076 III TOWNSEND, b. May 17, 1880 at Rome, N. Y.
1077 IV EBENEZER WILLIAM, b. June 10, 1887, d. July 27, 1888.

493 ANNE WRIGHT[5]

(111 Sophia Denio, 20 Israel, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 17, 1846, at Rome, N. Y., m. Nov. 23, 1869 Theodore Sill Comstock, b. Jan. 31, 1837 res. Rome, N. Y.

Their children:

1078 I THEODORA SILL b, Oct. 4, 1871, in 1889 a student in Wellesley College.

1079 II MARIE WRIGHT, b. July 7, 1873.
1080 III ANNE WRIGHT, b. Nov. 21, 1876.

496 CHARLES DWIGHT DENIO[5]

(112 Charles Dwight Denio, 20 Israel, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 27, 1841 at Rome, N. Y., d. 1910, and was buried near Fort Morgan, Ala. removed to Mich. Sept. 1861, resided in 1920 at Grand Rapids, Mich., traveling salesman, m. May 13, 1867 Julia A. Osborne, by Rev. F. A. Blaaes.b. at Woodstock, Lenawee, Co. Mich.

Their children:

1081 I CHARLES CARROLL, b. May 27, 1869 at Indianapolis, Ind.

1082 II STUART BRISTOL, b. Apr. 27, 1873 at Terre Haute, Ind. m. about 1908 Alma Kanning of Mobile, Ala. Conducts garage and automobile business, no children. Res. Mobile.

1083 III BERNICE JULIA, b. Nov. 2, 1876 at Addison, Mich., m. Frank James Gibson, *M. D.* at Ann Arbor, Mich. no children; res. Jackson, Mich.

1084 IV RICHARD WINFIELD, b. Jan. 17, 1879 at Lansing, Mich., res. Holland, Ohio; dealer in farm implements; m. Edith Myers of Grass Lake, Mich. in 1904 at Grand Rapids, Mich. Their children 1601a (*i*) Bernice, b. 1905 at Grand Rapids, Mich. Graduated at Toledo, O. University 1925, teacher in Holland High School; 1601b (*ii*) Grace A., b. Nov. 1907 at Grand Rapids, enters State Normal School Sept. 1916; 1601c (*iii*) John, b. 1910 at Addison, Mich. student in High school; 1601d (*iv*) Julia E., b. 1923 at Addison.

1085 V EUNICE JESSIE, b. July 12, 1882 at Lansing, d. Aug. 1899 at Grand Rapids.

507 LYMAN COLEMAN TOWN[5]

(114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 16, 1815 at Townville, Penn., m. Apr. 18, 1837 at Townville Mary Kingsley, b. Feb. 1, 1822.

Their children, born in Townville:

1086+I MORRIS LYMAN, b. Aug. 27, 1839.
1087 II ARTHUR COLEMAN, b. Aug. 14, 1841, d. Oct. 23, 1856.
1088+III THERESA MARIE, b. Mar. 7, 1845.
1089+IV ALBERT S., b. Nov. 30, 1847.
1090+V MAJOR J., b. June 4, 1852.

508 JOSEPH TOWN[5]

(114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 22, 1817, m. (1) June 3, 1840 Celestia A. Calkins, b. July 5, 1812, d. Aug. 28, 1856, m. (2) July 21, 1859 Amanda Perry. He was deacon of the Congregational church, d. Oct. 17, 1876.

Children by the first wife:

1091+I EUDORA, A., b. Apr. 10, 1841.
1092 II EDWIN L., b. Apr. 17, 1847, d. Mar. 3, 1854.
1093 III ELLA H., b. Sept. 5, 1849, m. Mar. 24, 1868 Edwin G. Culbertson.
1094 IV MARION VICTORIA, b. Mar. 3, 1854 m. Sept. 30, 1874 John A. Cliff, lived in Canada, and d. there Oct. 27, 1876.

509 SUSAN COLE TOWN[5]

(114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 23, 1820 at Townville, Pa., m. Mar. 24, 1847 at Townville, George Benjamin Delameter, b. Jan. 14, 1821 near Whitehall, N. Y. He attended Oberlin College and graduated at Alleghany College. Was admitted to the bar in 1847, resided at Meadville, Penn. removed to Youngsville Penn., thence to Townville. Was state senator in 1871.

Their children:

1095+I GEORGE WALLACE, b. Mar. 31, 1849 at Meadville.
1096+II THOMAS ALBERT, b. Dec. 7, 1850 at Youngsville.
1097+III SUSAN ADELAIDE, b. Mar. 27, 1859 at Townville.
1098+IV VICTOR MORRIS, b. Nov. 1, 1860 at Townville.

510 ELIZABETH TOWN[5]

(114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. June 18, 1822 at Townville, Penn., m. Feb. 8, 1841 at Townville,

Elisha Wolcott Sellew, b. Feb. 14, 1806, d. at Glastenbury, Conn. They res. at Townville, removed to Monroe, Mich., and to Meadville, Pa. late in life, d. Apr. 11, 1870. She d. June 29, 1900.

Their children:

1099 I WILLIAM WOLCOTT, b. Sept. 20, 1843, d. Feb. 21, 1868.
1100+II GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 19, 1846.
1101 III FRANKLIN NOAH, b. Dec. 26, 1847, d. Feb. 11, 1853.
1102 IV MARY M., b. Aug. 31, 1858, unm., teacher in public schools of Meadville, Penn.

511 MIRANDA TOWN[5]

(114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 24, 1824, d. Sept. 19, 1917, m. Nov. 22, 1840 at Townville, Penn. Lyman Lorenzo Lamb b. Apr. 30, 1817 at Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., resided at Townville until 1865, then removed to Erie, Penn., d. Oct. 28, 1890.

Their children, the first seven born at Townville, the last in Erie:

1103+I ELIZABETH ALMIRA, b. Aug. 9, 1842.
1104+II ISADORE AGNES, b. Dec. 3, 1844.
1105+III THEODORE ALBERT, b. Nov. 2, 1846.
1106+IV JESSIE MARION, b. May 7, 1849.
1107+V FRANK MARTIN, b. Dec. 14, 1854.
1108 VI EMMA M., b. Jan, 30, 1858, unm. in 1924, living in Erie.
1109 VII CARRIE E., b. Sept. 23, 1862, m. Dec. 31, 1895 George F. Bemer of Montgomery, Ala. where she was living in 1924.
1110+VIII CHARLES HUBERT, b. July 21, 1866.

513 WILLIAM TOWN[5]

(114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 13, 1828 at Townville, Penn., d. Oct. 21, 1883 at Kelley, Mich., m. (1) Nov. 4, 1850 Miranda Kingsley, b. Feb. 11, 1834, d. Feb. 19, 1857 at Rockford, Ill., m. (2) Sarah Ann Schoonmaker, b. Dec. 7, 1835.

Children by the first wife; born at Rockford, Ill.

1111 I EVA OPHELIA, b. Aug. 18, 1852, m. May 4, 1874 Granger F. Bosworth, b. Apr. 9, 1852.

1112 II BERTHA BEATRICE, b. Sept. 4, 1854, m. Sept. 25, 1871 Martin Zimmerman, b. Nov. 4, 1845.

Children by the second wife; born at Rockford, Ill.

1113 III LUELLA, b. Apr. 16, 1860, m. Apr. 27, 1897 Russell Barnes.

1114 IV FRANK WILLIAMS, b. May 9, 1861, m. July 7, 1884 Etta V. Bowen, b. Mar. 27, 1863.

1115 V CHARLES NOAH, b. Dec. 9, 1863.

514 MORRIS CLINTON TOWN[5]

(116 Betsey Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 7, 1818 at Granville, N. Y., d. July 31, 1892 at Elgin, Ill., merchant and banker, removed to Chicago, Ill. in 1846, then to Elgin, Ill. in 1847, in 1858 back to Chicago, and finally to Elgin in 1860, m. (1) Aug. 27, 1839 Hannah S. Oviatt of Hudson, Ohio, she d. Oct. 6, 1843, m. (2) Maria S. Selkregg of North East, Penn.

Children by the second wife:

1116+I HELEN S. b. Nov. 19, 1840 at North East, Penn.

1117+II ELLA LOUISE, b. Sept. 30, 1845 at North East.

1118 III MORRIS CLARENCE, b. July 4, 1847 in Chicago, Ill., d. Jan. 8, 1850.

1119 IV FRANK, b. Apr. 27, 1849 at Elgin, Ill. d. June 5, 1881.

1120+V HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 27, 1851 at Elgin, Ill.

1121 VI CARRIE MARIA, b. May 27, 1855 at Elgin, m. Apr. 28, 1880 William W. Sherwin, res. 1888 Elgin.

1122 VII MORRIS CLINTON, b. Jan. 10, 1861 at Elgin, d. Aug. 18, 1861.

515 BESTER COLEMAN TOWN[5]

(116 Betsey Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. June 16, 1820 ,at Granville, N. Y. educated in Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio, merchant and justice of the peace, resided at North East, Penn., m. Aug. 1, 1841 Juliet Burdick of North East.

Their children, b. at North East:

1123 I ROLLIN HARRISON, b. Sept. 4, 1842, d. Apr. 12, 1844.

1124+II WARREN C., b. Nov. 2, 1844.

1125 III GEORGE E., b. Aug. 31, 1848, served in the U. S. army during the Civil War, although a mere youth, m. Apr. 10, 1879 Elizabeth H. Empky, res. North East Penn.; he d. Jan. 4, 1889.

1126+IV DWIGHT B., b. Sept. 28, 1855.

1127 V DENNISON, b. May 9, 1858.

516 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TOWN[5]

(116 Betsey Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 11, 1822 at Granville, N. Y., went with his father's family in 1824 to North East, Penn., merchant, m. Dec. 18, 1845 Elizabeth S. Pratt of Wellsburg, Penn.

Their children, born at North East, Penn.

1128 I MARIETTE, b. June 12, 1847.

1129 II CHARLES F., b. July 30, 1849.

1130 III JOSEPH ISRAEL, b. Apr. 2, 1853, lived three weeks.

1131 IV BESSIE, b. June 2, 1859, d. Mar. 20, 1860.

1132 V JESSIE MAY, b. June 15, 1862, m. Dec. 21, 1887 Don S. McDonald.

1133 VI WILLIE I., b. Aug. 1865.

518 JOHN JAY TOWN[5]

(116 Betsey Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 17, 1826 at North East, Penn., removed in 1848 to Elgin, Ill., thence to Geneseo, Ill., thence to Erie, Penn., finally to Des Moines, Iowa in 1871, bank president, m. Apr. 15, 1850 Esther N. Graves.

Their children:

1134 I LOUISE, b. Jan. 24, 1851, m. Dec. 2, 1873 Edward D. Waldron, res. 1888, Elgin, Ill.

1135+II BESSIE ALICE, b. Nov. 4, 1855.

1136 III WILLIAM GRAVES, b. 1858, res. Des Moines, Ia.

520 JOSEPH ISRAEL TOWN[5]

(116 Betsey Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 15, 1831 at North East, Penn., m. (1) Oct. 22—Ruth M. Andrews, she d. Aug. 2, 1862 at Geneseo, Ill., m. (2) Mary A.

Sounis (Loumis) of Erie, Penn., she d. Jan. 22, 1870. Bank president, res. Erie.

Child by the first wife:

1137+I JOHN SCHOULER, b. 1853 at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

522 ALCESTA COLE[5]

(117 Clarissa Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 17, 1817, d. Feb. 13, 1852, m. Theodore Ryman, b. about 1812, he d. about 1880.

Their children:

1138 I JUSTUS L., b. 1840, d. 1860.
1139+II CLARISSA LOUISA, b. Nov. 29, 1844.
1140 III FLORA JANE, b. Nov. 29, 1846, d. Sept. 21, 1889.
Several children died in infancy.

524 CHARLOTTE A. COLE[5]

(117 Clarissa Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 1, 1822, m. Apr. 24, 1845 Rev. Clesson P. Sheldon, b. May 9, 1813 ,d. Oct. 25, 1888, her res. 1888 Troy, N. Y.

Their children:

1141 I MARY ANNE, b. Aug. 29, 1846.
1142 II JANE ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1849, m. Jan. 3, 1872 Edward C. Lyman, b. June 24, 1844, res. 1888 Denver, Col.
1143 III CLARA LOUISE, b. Apr. 30, 1851, m. Sept. 11, 1876, Marcus F. Cummings, b. Mar. 11, 1837, architect, res. 1888 Troy, N. Y.
1144+IV EMMA MATILDA, b. Sept. 30, 1853, or Apr. 30, 1851 and if so a twin.
1145 V CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 23, 1855.

525 PELEG COLE[5]

(117 Clarissa Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 11, 1824 at South Shaftsbury, Vt., res. So. Shaftsbury, m. Feb. 17, 1862 Mary A. Brannum, b. Feb. 6, 1843.

Their children:

1146 I HENRY BRUCE, b. Feb. 6, 1863.
1147 II WILLIAM J., b. June 25, 1864.
1148 III MARY, b. Feb. 8, 1867, d. Sept. 12, 1867.
1149 IV MARTHA, b. Feb. 8, 1867, a twin, d. Sept. 13, 1867.
1150 V LOUIE MARTIN, b. Aug. 20, 1868.
1151 VI LOREN MARCUS, b. Aug. 20, 1868, a twin, d. Sept. 28, 1868.
1152 VII CHARLES HEMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1871.
1153 VIII SARAH MITTIE, b. Jan. 9, 1880.
1154 IX SUSAN FLORA, b. Sept. 9, 1881.

526 GEORGE MIX COLE[5]

(117 Clarissa Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 20, 1826, m. (1) Sept. 22, 1850 Sarah M. Estabrook, b. Mar. 11, 1828, d. Aug. 1856, m. (2) Jan. 1857, Mrs. Sophia Russell, b. May, 22, 1818 sister of former wife. Res. 1889 Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co. Calif.

Children by the first wife:

1155+I FLORA JEANNETTE, or JENNIE FLORA, b. July 18, 1851.
1156+II CHARLES MIX, b. Mar. 8, 1855 at Santa Maria, Cal.

Child by the second wife:

1157 III CLARA MARTIN, b. Sept. 21, 1861.

527 CHARLES GALUSHA COLE[5]

(117 Clarissa Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) Mar. 29, 1829 at South Shaftsbury, Vt., m. (1) Jan. 22, 1851 Mary Wadsworth, b. Dec. 29, 1824, d. Aug. 16, 1887, m.(2) Sept. 27, 1888 Laura Rockwood, b. Oct. 14, 1852, res. 1888 Bennington, Vt.

Children by the first wife:

1158 I FRANK W., b. 1851, d. 1862.
1159 II GEORGE, b. 1859, d. 1862.

531 C. ANNETTE LINDSLEY[5]

(118 Charlotte Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. June 28, 1823, m. (1) Jan. 2, 1844 John E. Morrison, engineer, m.

(2) July 20, 1859 Almerion Brotherton, farmer, she res. 1888 at Marquette, Mich.

Children by the first husband:

1160 I MIRANDA ANNETTE, b. July 7, 1845, d. Mar. 27, 1848.
1161 II GRORGE E., b. Aug. 17, 1850, unm., res. 1888 Minneapolis, Minn.

Children by the second husband:

1162+III MARY ANNETTE, b. Oct. 3, 1860.
1163 IV SUSAN MAY, b. May 11, 1864, res. Marquette, Mich.

532 HARRIET COLEMAN[5]

(120 Mary Ann Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 12, 1826 at Fort Ann, N. Y., m. Oct. 31, 1844 Charles H. Adams at Fort Ann, removed to Aurora, Ill. about 1866, broker.

Their children, born at Fort Ann:

1164 I MARY ENDORA, b. July 6, 1848, m. (1) June 23, 1869 at Aurora, Ill. Phineas J. Lamb, lawyer, he d. several years previous to 1888; m. (2) Jan. 2, 1888 Henry G. Gabel, M. D. at Chicago.
1165+II ROMELIA L., b. Sept. 30, 1852.
1166+III HENRY BRIGHAM, b. Mar. 21, 1857.

534 EDWARD COLEMAN[5]

(120 Mary Ann Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 14, 1829 at Fort Ann, m. Sept. 11, 1855 Elizabeth H. Smith at Smiths' Basin, N. Y., farmer.

Their child:

1167+I HELEN MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1859 at Fort Ann, N. Y.

537 HORACE B. COLEMAN[5]

(120 Mary Ann Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 30, 1843. He was a soldier in the Civil War, member of the 16th heavy artillery, active in the battles of Chapin's Farm, Dutch Gap and Fort Fisher; m. June 9, 1868 Armida Congdon, b. Jan. 12, 1843 at North Harford, N. Y.

Their children, born at Fort Ann:

1168 I MARY LOUISE, b. July 27, 1874.
1169 II VICTOR MARTIN, b. Dec. 8, 1877.

538 DAVID COLEMAN MARTIN[5]

(121 Seth Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 19, 1831 at Shaftsbury, Vt., farmer, m. Aug. 31, 1852 Marion Matteson, res. Springfield, Vt.

Their children born in Shaftsbury:

1170 I ELDORA A., b. Apr. 2, 1856, m. Dec. 23, 1879 Myron A. Britten, res. 1888 Rutland, Vt., no children.
1171 II GEORGE S., b. Aug. 16, 1858, unm. butcher, res. 1888 North Bennington, Vt.
1172 III ADA A., born Sept. 18, 1865, res. 1888 Springfield, Vt., unm.

539 CHARLES S. MARTIN[5]

(121 Seth Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 29, 1833 at Shaftsbury, Vt., farmer, m. July 30, 1858 Sarah Ann Hathaway, b. Dec. 31, 1841, res. So. Shaftsbury, Vt.

Their children, born in Shaftsbury:

1173+I FRANK, b. Nov. 27, 1860.
1174 II MAY, b. May 26, 1864, m. Clark W. Breed.
1175 III GENIE, b. July 21, 1867.
1176 IV GRACE, b. May 28, 1870.

Four other children died before 1888.

540 MARY LOUISE BLIVEN[5]

(125 Harriet Louise Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 11, 1834 m. Mar. 25, 1857 Alexander Harvey Reid of Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y. in Kingston, N. Y., he a farmer, d. Mar. 6, 1888 at Waterman, Ill.

Their children, first three born at Greenwich, N. Y.

1177 I WILLIAM, b. Sept. 27, 1861, farmer, res. 1888 Waterman Ill. unm.

1178 II GEORGE WARREN, b. May 24, 1864, farmer, res. Waterman.
1179 III HARRIET IDA, b. Jan. 5, 1867, res. 1888 Waterman.
1180 IV PHEBE MAY, b. Aug. 14, 1872 at Waterman, res. Waterman.

Two sons and a daughter, names not given, d. before 1888.

542 FRANCES ELLEN BLIVEN[5]

(125 Harriet Louise Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 4, 1840, m. Jan. 12, 1857 William Dickenson Harris, farmer, b. Mar. 30, 1836 at Queensbury, Warren Co. N. Y., res. Kingsbury, N. Y. after 1846.

Their children, born in Kingsbury, N. Y.

1181 I FLORA ESTELLA, b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. Jan. 1859 at Kingsbury.
1182 II VALONA A., b. Jan. 3, 1860, res. Kingsbury.
1183 III WARREN BLIVEN, b. Dec. 3, 1864, farmer, res. 1888 Kingsbury.
1184 IV NELLIE M., b. Feb. 10, 1870, res. 1888 Kingsbury.

544 ALICE REBECCA BLIVEN[5]

(125 Harriet Louise Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 18, 1850 at Kingsbury, N. Y., m. (1) Jan. 22, 1873 George Clark Hosking of Jackson, Mich. b. Jan. 25, 1843 at Kingsbury, d. May 27, 1887, served in the Civil War in the Union army, removed to Jackson, Mich. in 1867, liveryman. Her res. 1888 Kingsbury, m. (2) July 8, 1889 Raymond P. Veazie of Cleveland, Ohio, m. at Saratoga, N. Y., he b. July 12, 1824 at Bennington Vt., lawyer.

Child by the first husband:

1185 AGNES BLIVEN, b. Feb. 1, 1875 at Jackson, Mich., d. Feb. 3, 1875 at Jackson.

563 HOMER AUGUSTUS BILLINGS[5]

(153 Sally Denio, 30 Joseph, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 4, 1826, teacher, m. Apr. 14, 1862 Helen Mar Smith at Dublin,

Wayne Co. Ind., res. 1889, at Fabius, N. Y. His two grandmothers, Charity (Brown) Denio, and Ruth (Brown) Billings were sisters, lived in Longmeadow, Mass. and were relatives of Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Their child:

1186 I ELDA S., b. Apr. 20, 1876 at Pompey, N. Y.

565 POLLY DENIO[5]

(157 Joseph Denio, 30 Joseph, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 11, 1835 at Pepacton, or Walton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1918; m. Amaziah Williams, d. Oct. 11, 1906, res. Harvard, N. Y.

Their children:

1187+I MUNROE, b. May 8, 1855.
1188+II EDSON, b. Sept. 14, 1858.
1189 III PHEBE, b. Apr. 15, 1863, m. Aug. 19, 1883 A. Clifton Ruff.

567 EMERSON B. DENIO[5]

(157 Joseph Denio, 30 Joseph, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. June 29, 1839, d. Jan. 1, 1914; m. Elizabeth Buckbee, res. Walton, N. Y.

Their child:

1190+I JOSEPH B., b. Feb. 3, 1866 in Hancock, N. Y.

570 HAWLEY J. DENIO[5]

(157 Joseph Denio, 30 Joseph, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 4, 1844 at Pepacton or Walton, N. Y., veteran of the Civil War; m. Dora A. Lounsbury, resided at Reed's Creek, N. Y., in 1925 at Walton, N. Y.

Their children:

1191 I WILLIAM H., b. 1869, d. 1892.
1192+II JOHN T., b. 1873.
1193 III GRACE A., b. 1875, m. had two daughters.

572 JAMES DENIO[5]

(157 Joseph Denio, 30 Joseph, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 5, 1850, merchant, res. Fishs Eddy, N. Y., m. Apr. 11, 1883 Louisa

Seibert of Fremont Center, N. Y., b. Aug. 30, 1857 at Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., N. Y., d. Apr. 17, 1918.

Their children:

1194 I PIERRE, b. July 11, 1884 at Reads Creek, unm.
1195+II LOTTIE, b. July 31, 1886 at Reads Creek.
1196+III JOSIAH b. Oct. 1, 1889 at Fishs Eddy, N. Y.
1197 IV MARY E., b. Nov. 24, 1893 at Reads Creek, unm.

573 WILLIAM B. DENIO[5]

(159 Joseph Denio, 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 8, 1816, in Seneca Co. (Sugartown?), N. Y., d. Feb. 26, 1876 at Vandalia, Mich.,m. June 12, 1845 Mary Hill, b. Dec. 11, 1816 in Derbyshire, England. She resided in 1889 in Chicago with her daughter Frances C. Russey.

Their children, all but the first born at Sturgis, Mich.:

1198 I DWIGHT B., b. Apr. 2, 1846 at Goshen, Mich., m. in Coldwater, Mich., had two daughters, he and his wife separated and each married again.
1199+II FRANCES C., b. Oct. 8, 1847.
1200 III WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 24, 1849.
1201 IV WILLARD L., b. May 11, 1850, d. Sept. 27, 1852 at Sturgis, Mich.
1202+V PERCIS M., b. Feb. 11, 1853.
1203 VI ANTHY O., b. Oct. 9, 1855, d. Oct. 19, 1878 at Elkhart, Ind.
1204 VII KATE E., b. Dec. 13, 1857, m.————Phelps, res. Elkhart.
1205 VIII THOMAS W., b. Sept. 11, 1859, m. no children, wife d. before 1889, res. 1889 Fort Wayne, Ind.

574 ABEL V. DENIO[5]

(159 Joseph Denio, 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. July 28, 1823, d. May 7, 1883 at Rochester, N. Y., m. Apr. 16, 1845 Mary A. Williams, d. July 24, 1874.

Their children:

1206+I WILLIAM L., b. Jan. 14, 1846.
1207 II HARRIET A., b. Apr. 16, 1848, d. Apr. 7, 1851.

1208 III MORTIMER V., b. Jan. 21, 1852, d. Jan. 21, 1853.
1209+IV ELLA E., b. Dec. 16, 1853.
1210 V MORTIMER, d. before 1888.

575 ERASTUS M. DENIO[5]

(159 Joseph Denio, 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 11, 1825 at Great Holley, N. Y., d. Dec. 13, 1878 at Rochester, N. Y., kept a restaurant at Rochester, served in the Mexican War, m. Apr. 16, 1850 Maria————.

Their child:

1211 I HATTIE, b. May 27, 1852, res. 1888, 56 Stone St., Rochester, unm.

579 EDWIN DENIO[5]

(159 Joseph Denio, 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) m. Mary Smith of Rochester, N. Y., resided at one time in Fenton, Mich., later in Bay City, Mich., and d. not long before 1888.

Their child:

1212+I LAFAYETTE L., b. Apr. 10, 1859.

586 GEORGE F. DENIO[5]

(164 Hiram Battis Denio, 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. July 20 (24?), 1841 at Attica, N. Y., bookkeeper, Lieut. on Gen. Marshall's staff, 3d Div. 9th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, 4 years service, m. Aug. 20, 1870 Mazilla Jones.

Their child:

1213 I HIRAM BERTRAND, b. Aug. 3, 1874 res. 1888 Chicago, Ill., with his father.

587 FRANK DENIO[5]

(164 Hiram Battis Denio, 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 4, 1845 at Centerville, N. Y., was orderly Sergt. Co. M. 4th N. Y. Artillery, 2d Corps, Army of the Potomac, later connected with the postal service, lumber inspector, res. 1888 Bay City, Mich., m. Sept. 30, 1872 at Detroit, Mich. Ida A. Kimball, b. Feb. 26, 1857 at Detroit.

Their children:

1214 I GUY E., b. Aug. 13, 1876.
1215 II RUTH EASTWOOD, b. Apr. 27, 1878 at Bay City, Mich., m. Charles F. Gilbert, res. Billings, Mont., a jeweler and optometrist.
1216 III WESLEY R., b. Feb. 8, 1881.
1217 IV GRACE K., b. Feb. 7, 1888.
1218 V JACK.

600 THOMAS H. CORSE[5]

(175 Gad Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 30, 1827 at Bakersfield, Vt., m. Jan. 30, 1853 Maria H. Wertman, b. July 3, 1834 at Dudswell, P. Q.

Their children, b. at Cambridge, Vt.:

1219+I BENJAMIN W., b. Mar. 13, 1854.
1220+II MARY A., b. Dec. 9, 1856.
1221+III CLARENCE A., b. Aug. 28, 1858.
1222 IV ARTHUR L., b. Nov. 19, 1861.
1223 V VESTA L., b. Aug. 15, 1864.

601 RODNEY N. CORSE[5]

(175 Gad Corse, 35, Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 11, 1829 at Bakersfield, Vt., m. Nov. 8, 1857 Mary J. Churchill, b. Oct. 10, 1838 at Stowe, Vt., d. May 27, 1887 at Stowe.

Their children, b. at Stowe:

1224+I ALBERT R., b. Aug. 18, 1858.
1225 II WILLIE N., b. July 28, 1861.
1226 III MARY J., b. Apr. 10, 1871.

602 HENRY P. CORSE[5]

(175 Gad Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 18, 1832 at Bakersfield, Vt., m. (1) Apr. 20, 1853, Helen A. Kennston, b. at Nashua, N. H., d. at North Adams, Mass., 1861; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1865 Asenath Warner, d. May 1, 1866 at South Barre, Vt. He d. July 28, 1865 at Fort Washington, Md.

Child by the first wife:

1227 I HARRIET J., b. Apr. 2, 1854 at Northfield, Vt., d. July 1860 at North Adams, Mass.

603 DILASON D. CORSE[5]

(175 Gad Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 2, 1834 at Bakersfield, Vt., d. Nov. 24, 1873 at Cambridge, Vt., m. July 2, 1858 Elizabeth Emery, b. Dec. 4, 1835 at Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire, England.

Their children:

1228 I CHARLES F., b. July 8, 1854, m. Sept. 12, 1883 Rose Prevo, b. July 10, 1852 at Fletcher, Vt.
1229 II HERBERT D., b. Dec. 5, 1860.
1230 III FRED H., b. Jan. 14, 1863, d. Jan. 9, 1882.
1231 IV VIOLA, b. July 5, 1868, d. Apr. 3, 1869.

605 MARY J. CORSE[5]

(175 Gad Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. May 26, 1838 at Bakersfield, Vt., m. June 13, 1857 Albert G. Stinehorn, b. July 1832 at Highgate, Vt.

Their children:

1232+I WILLIS H., b. May 21, 1858.
1233+II IRVING A., b. Aug. 25, 1861.
1234 III DORA L., b. June 11, 1866.

607 LODUSKA CORSE[5]

(175 Gad Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 9 (19), 1846 at Cambridge, Vt., m. Sept. 15, 1868 J. M. Safford, b. Sept. 12, 1846 at Cambridge.

Their children:

1235 I HENRY M., b. Dec. 20, 1870.
1236 II RAYMOND G., b. Oct. 10, 1876.

608 MARIETTE L. FARNSWORTH[5]

(177 Asenath Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 2, 1827 at Bakersfield, m. Dec. 25, 1846 George Fassett of Enosburg, Vt., farmer, teacher in winter singing schools, res. Enosburg.

Their children; born at Enosburg.

1237 I LOAN A., Oct. 21, 1847, m. Aug. 1886 Nellie Brown.
1238 II HATTIE, b. June 23, 1853, d. Aug. 16, 1869.
1239 III LENA, b. July 27, 1864, d. June 30, 1869.
1240 IV DON LORENZO, b. June 23, 1866.
1241 V LAURA A., b. Nov. 6, 1870, d. Oct. 1876.

609 SARAH ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH[5]

(177 Asenath Corse, 35, Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. June 6, 1829 at Bakersfield, Vt., m. Oct. 1, 1848 Lewis H. Herrick.

Their child:

1242 I FRED L., b. Mar. 2, 1850.

611 BYRON FARNSWORTH[5]

(177 Asenath Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 22, 1832 at Bakersfield, Vt., m. Jan. 1, 1863 Millie Gould, resided in the West, was injured, returned and lived in Enosburg, Vt., with his mother and sister Annie F., the last years of his life.

Their child:

1243 I YERTIA A., b. Aug. 29, 1875.

614 LORETT FARNSWORTH[5]

(177 Asenath Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 12, 1842 at Bakersfield, Vt., m. Feb. 15, 1865 George D. McAllister.

Their children, b. at Enosburg, Vt.:

1244 I LAURA DEAN, b. Mar. 3, 1878.
1245 II FANNIE L., b. Apr. 29, 1880 .

615 HELEN FARNSWORTH[5]

(177 Asenath Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 1, 1844 at Bakersfield, Vt., m. Jan. 1, 1866 Edward Tevyau, res. Enosburg, Vt.

Their children, b. at Enosburg:

1246 I MADGE A., b. June 1869.
1247 II ANNIE M., b. Aug. 12, 1875, d. Aug. 17, 1877.
1248 III KATIE G., b. Nov. 19, 1878, d. Apr. 1, 1880.

619 ELLEN SOPHIA HICKS[5]

(180 Betsey Walbridge, 36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 23, 1827 at Bennington, Vt., m. (1) Edward L. Boyle, M. D. of New York, b. Sept. 16, 1825 at Dayton, Ohio, m. (2) Feb. 18, 1863 Benjamin S. Stone of Mexico, N. Y., hardware merchant, res. Mexico, N. Y.

Child by the first husband:

1249 I LIZZIE, b. Mar. 4, 1854, d. at Bennington, Vt.

621 ELIZABETH W. HICKS[5]

(180 Betsey Walbridge, 36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 8, 1831 at Bennington, Vt., m. Nov. 17, 1863 Hial R. Parsons of Mansfield, Ohio, res. 1889 Mansfield.

Their children born in Mansfield:

1250 I EDWARD F., b. 1869.
1251 II WALBRIDGE, b. 1871.

622 FREDERICK HICKS[5]

(180 Betsey Walbridge, 36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 26, 1837 (?), graduate of Williams College, for several years an independent missionary at Panama and in Central America, d. Oct. 8, 1871 at Bennington, Vt., m. Jan. 1869 Mary J. Waters of Bennington, b. Dec. 24, 1836.

Their child:

1252 I FREDERICK W., b. Oct. 1869 at Bennington.

624 JOHN W. WALBRIDGE[5]

(181 Stebbins Denio Walbridge, 36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 16, 1825 at Bennington, Vt., res. 1888 Jefferson County, Wis., m. Mary Austin of Bennington, res. Sun Prairie Dane Co. Wisc.

Their children:

1253 I ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 15, 1850.
1254 II JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 14, 1852.
1255 III CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 22, 1853.

1256 IV JAMES H., b. Oct. 2, 1855.
1257 V PETER STEBBINS, b. Aug. 20, 1857.
1258 VI MARY AMY, b. Apr. 28, 1859.
1259 VII WILLIAM SEWARD, b. July 31, 1861.
1260 VIII GEORGE AUSTIN, b. Apr. 27, 1863.
1261 IX HARRIET HICKS, b. June 6, 1865.
1262 X LILLIE MAY, b. Sept. 26, 1866.
1263 XI FREDERICK L., b. Mar. 21, 1868, d. Mar. 2, 1868.
1264 XII ROBERT E., b. May 21, 1869.
1265 XIII BENJAMIN C., b. Feb. 1, 1872.
1266 XIV IRA BREY, b. Mar. 6, 1873, d. Sept. 6, 1874.

625 *COL.* JAMES H. WALBRIDGE[5]

(181 Stebbins Denio Walbridge, 36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. July 29, 1826 at Bennington, Vt., enlisted as Capt. of Co. A. 2d Vt. Infantry, promoted Major, May 21, 1862, Lt. Col., Jan. 8, 1863, Col. Feb. 9, 1863, honorably discharged May 1, 1864 for disability. Was in every engagement of the Army of the Potomac from date of enlistment until discharged. In civil service held the office of Assistant Assessor and Department Collecter of U. S. Internal Revenue from Oct. 1, 1865 to June 1885, at Burlington, Vt. M. (1) Eliza Ann Burgess, of Hoosick, N. Y., she d. Apr. 25, 1864, m. (2) Delia Bruce of Bennington, Vt., b. Nov. 9, 1826.

Child by the second wife:

1267 I GEORGE H., b. Aug. 23, 1869, in 1889 was a Junior in Cornell University.

627 HENRY S. WALBRIDGE[5]

(181 Stebbins Denio Walbridge, 36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 10, 1829 at Bennington, Vt., manufacturer of spectacles and stereoscopic lenses at North Bennington, Vt., m. Dec. 25, 1854 Maria Woodard of Bennington, b. June 1829.

Their children, born at North Bennington:

1268+I JAMES EDWARD, b. Dec. 14, 1855.
1269 II HERBERT S., b. Sept. 28, 1857, m. Rose Buchanan.
1270 III LATILLA, b. June 23, 1859.

1271 IV EFFIE, b. May 25, 1861, m. Walter White of Bennington.
1272 V MARY.

628 EDWARD C. WALBRIDGE[5]

(181 Stebbins Denio Walbridge, 36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 13, 1831 at Bennington, Vt., farmer resided in 1889 at the old homestead in Bennington, m. Jan. 27, 1861 Mary Sears of Bennington, b. Feb. 12, 1837, d. Apr. 27, 1884.

Their child:

1273 I HARRIET H., b. at Bennington.

634 OLIN G. WALBRIDGE[5]

(182 George Walbridge, 36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 11, 1826, res. 1888 in Brooklyn, N. Y., senior member of the original firm of Calhoun, Robbins and Co., Importers, m. Feb. 9, 1854 Anna Ryckman of New York City, b. May 1, 1831 (1830?), res. 9th Ave. & Garfield Place, Brooklyn.

Their children, b. and living 1888 in New York City:

1274 I MARY E., b. Nov. 28, 1854, d. Mar. 5, 1855.
1275 II AUGUSTUS C., b. Mar. 3, 1856, res. 1888 Brooklyn, N. Y., m. has four children.
1276 III GEORGE O., b. Sept. 11, 1857, m., has one child.
1277 IV ROBERT R., b. Apr. 9, 1859.
1278 V JOHN HENRY, b. Oct. 31, 1860.
1279 VI FREDERICK K., b. Jan. 10, 1862.
1280 VII FRANCIS E., b. July 5, 1863.
1281 VIII ANNA L., b. May 18, 1865.
1282 IX CHARLES C., b. Nov. 9, 1872.

635 JOSEPH N. HINSDILL WALBRIDGE[5]

(182 George Walbridge, 36, Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 17, 1828 at Brooklyn, N. Y., dentist, res. 1888 Brooklyn, N. Y., m. (1) June 8, 1852 Harriet Squires of Bennington, Vt., b. Apr. 10, 1829, d. Sept. 1, 1855, m. (2) June 28, 1875 Florence

Stevens of Brooklyn, last known res. Thomasville, Ga., with his sister Mrs. Ellerby.

Child by the second wife:

1283 I MARGUERITE, b. July 26, 1877 at Brooklyn.

636 AUGUSTUS WALBRIDGE[5]

(182 George Walbridge, 36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. (Apr. 11?) May 10, 1833 at Troy N. Y., res. 1888 at Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Oct. 10, 1859 Florence Crosby Vail, b. Sept. 30, 1839 at Louisville, Ky. Res. 52 Downing St. Brooklyn.

Their children, born in Brooklyn:

1284 I JOSEPH BOYD, b. Aug. 6, 1860, d. Dec. 25, 1861.
1285+II FLORENCE VAIL, b. June 19, 1862.
1286 III AUGUSTUS MERRILL, b. Dec. 23, 1867.
1287 IV MARION CREIGHTON, b. Aug. 29, 1874.
1288 V BLANCHE HOMER, b. June 26, 1879, d. June 30, 1880.

642 CLAYTON G. DENIO[5]

(191 George W. Denio, 38 Timothy, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 22, 1841, d. Oct. 8, 1870 at Thompsonville, Conn., m. Apr. 7, 1867 Mary Stone, res. Hyde Park, Vt.

Their children, born at Hyde Park, Vt.

1289+I ETTA (ELLA) MAY, b. Mar. 8, 1868.
1290+II MABEL S., b. Oct. 21, 1869.

644 ESTELLE I. DENIO[5]

(191 George W. Denio, 38 Timothy, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. May 16, 1847, m. Sept. 11, 1869 Samuel Hood Jr. She d. Aug. 13, 1874 at Thompsonville, Conn.

Their child:

1291+I CLIFTON EUGENE, b. Jan. 23, 1872.

645 PRESTON T. DENIO[5]

(191 George W. Denio, 38 Timothy, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron), b. Dec. 28, 1851, at Cambridge, Vt. res. Hyde Park, Vt., m. Aug. 20, 1873 Julia Barnes of Montpelier, Vt.

Their children, born at Hyde Park.

1292 I HATTIE ISABEL, b. Nov. 9, 1877, d. Feb. 13, 1887.
1292a II DORIS VIVIAN, b. Jan. 10, 1888 m. Nov. 22, 1916 John Clarence Herrick of Hyde Park, he d. Sept. 11, 1917.

648 FLORENCE ADAMS DENIO[5]

(192 Sylvanus Allen Denio, 38 Timothy, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. June 1850, d. Nov. 28, 1888, m. Nov. 28, 1871 Timothy Thompson Sawyer Jr. of Boston.

Their children:

1293 I CLIFFORD D., b. May 19, 1873, m. July 14, 1903 Gertrude B. Hersey of Boston, b. at Auburn, Maine.
1294 II MARY THOMPSON, b. Feb. 6, 1877.

684 ARABELLA ELIZABETH DENIO[5]

(204 Austin Denio, 45 Ira, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 15, 1858 in Enosburg, Vt., m. (1) Mar. 15, 1886 William Joseph Wilbur, M. D., b. Oct. 12, 1861, d. Jan. 21, 1887, m. (2) Colin C. Lake, a widower with two children, b. Nov. 19, 1859 at Saxtons River, Vt.

Child by the first husband:

1295 I WILNA JOSEPHINE, b. Apr. 12, 1887 d. 1891.

Children by the second husband:

1296+II RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 15, 1891.
1297+III DEAN HAROLD, b. Oct. 23, 1894.
1298 IV GORDON CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 18, 1899, res. Springfield, Mass., druggist, Central Pharmacy, unm.

685 SYLVANUS ARTHUR DENIO[5]

(204 Austin Denio, 45 Ira, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. July 30, 1868 at Enosburg, Vt., res. Passumpsic, Vt., m. Jan. 27, 1898 Llewella K. Gould daughter of Henry Kinney, adopted at her father's death when six years old by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph D. Gould, born Aug. 24, 1878.

Their children born at Passumpsic, Vt.

1299 I FREDERICK G., b. Apr. 19, 1906.
1300 II HENRY A., b. Aug. 22, 1913.

695 HARRY KNIGHT DENIO[5]

(207 Timothy Denio, 45 Ira, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 25, 1872 at Enosburg, Vt., farmer and clerk, m. Anna Davis of Enosburg, res. Bakersfield, Vt., later removed to Cambridge, Vt. 1919.

Their child:

1301 RALPH HERBERT, b. Dec. 28, 1907, at Bakersfield, res. Cambridge.

710 CORA LOUDON[5]

(238 Mary Smith, 50 Elizabeth Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) m.

Child:

1302 I DAISY, m. res. St. Louis, Mo., has two children.

712 MINNA LOUDON[5]

(238 Mary Smith, 50 Elizabeth Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) m.————Mann.

Their child:

1303 I IRENE.

715 GEORGE CATLIN[5]

(245 Seth Catlin, 51 Richards Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 11, 1843 at Whitehall, Ill., res. 1888 Chicago, manufacturer of all kinds of perfumes and drug articles, m. Jan. 10, 1867 Elsie Abigail Ray.

Their children:

1304 I ABIGAIL.

Other children died before 1890.

724 SUSAN CLARK[5]

(251 Nancy Saxton, 53 Nancy Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. May 30, 1821, m. May 10, 1843 Henry Peters Gray, an artist of distinction, whom the latest edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica notices as follows:

"American portrait and genre painter, was born in New York on the 23rd of June 1819. He was a pupil of Daniel Huntington there, and subsequently studied in Rome and Florence. Elected a member of the National Academy of Design in 1842, he succeeded Huntington as president in 1870, holding the position until 1871. The later years of his life were devoted to portrait work. He was strongly influenced by the old Italian masters, painting in a mellow colour with a classical tendency. One of his notable canvasses was an allegorical composition called "The Birth of our Flag" (1875) He died in New York City on the 12th of November, 1877."

Their children:

1305 I HENRY PETERS, b. Apr. 9, 1844, teacher, Adjutant of 103d N. Y. Volunteers in the Civil War; private secretary to the President Columbia University, and in 1867 chief clerk and correspondent for Tiffany and Co. New York City, unm.

1306 II ROMANO, b. Feb. 8, 1846, d. Apr. 8, 1849.

1307 III FLORENCE, b. Mar. 13, 1850.

725 CHARLES HENRY CLARK[5]

(251 Nancy Saxton, 53 Nancy Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 17, 1832, d. Mar. 20, 1863, m. Nov. 3, 1858 Caroline Gilbert.

Their child:

1308 I WILLIAM GILBERT, b. Nov. 13, 1859, m. 1882.

728 HELEN CLARK[5]

(251 Nancy Saxton, 53 Nancy Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 27, 1844, m. Aug. 1864 W. W. B. Greene, res. 1888 Boston, Mass.

Their children:

1309 I WILLIAM, d. 1868.

1310 II HARRY.

1311 III RUFUS WATERMAN.

1312 IV ANNA.

730 KATE C. SAXTON[5]

(252 Francis Saxton, 53 Nancy Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 28, 1846, m. Apr. 7, 1864 Francis Smith. (New Salem Mass.?)

Their child:

1314 I Ida Bell, b. Sept. 4, 1870, d. Apr. 4, 1871.

734 CHARLES SAXTON[5]

(255 Henry Saxton, 53 Nancy Catlin, 6 Abigail Denio, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 15, 1836, m. June 3, 1874 Louise K. Sheldon. (Cincinnatus, N. Y.?)

Their children:

1314â I Helen Gertrude, b. Apr. 2, 1876.
1315 II Mary Corinne, b. Dec. 6, 1877.

736 WILLIAM SAXTON[5]

(255 Henry Saxton, 53 Nancy Catlin, 6 Abigail, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 17, 1841, m. Feb. 11, 1868 Mary R. Cole. (Cincinnatus, N. Y.?)

Their children:

1316 I Grace May, b. Oct. 26, 1872.
1317 II Ralph Cole, b. May 13, 1875.

746 HARRIET E. SAGE[5]

(259 Rodney Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 7, 1822, m. 1848 James M. Pickett, Greenfield, Mass.?)

Their children:

1318 I Olive G., b. Mar. 22, 1852.
1319 II Almond, b. Feb. 25, 1854.
1320 III Allia S., b. Sept. 2, 1859, d. Sept. 19, 1887.

749 DOROTHY D. PHILLIPS[5]

(261 Dorothy Denio Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. May 18, 1817, m. Feb. 14, 1839 E. R. Brown. (Greenfield, Mass.?)

Their children:

1321 I William P.
1322 II Adelaide Anna.

750 MARY ANN PHILLIPS[5]

(261 Dorothy Denio Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 20, 1818, d. Dec. 6, 1880, m. May 1, 1833 Zora Atherton, res. Gill, Mass.

Their children:

1323 I RALPH, in the Civil War, lost his arm at the shoulder. There were ten other children, one of whom was also in the Civil War.

751 HARRIET E. PHILLIPS[5]

(261 Dorothy Denio Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 5, 1820, m. Mar. 5, 1839 Anson E. Stone. (Greenfield, Mass?)

Their children:

1324 I WILLIAM P.
1325 II ELLA.
1326 III EDDIE.
1327 IV CARRIE E.

754 JOHN H. PHILLIPS[5]

(261 Dorothy Denio Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 20, 1826 at Springfield, Mass., m. Apr. 16, 1851 Abbie Loper (Soper).

Their children:

1328 I FRED K.
1329 II MINNIE.
1330 III GEORGE.

756 HENRY D. PHILLIPS[5]

(261 Dorothy Denio Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 22, 1830, m. June 29, 1851 Louisa Jackman, res. New Haven, Conn.

Their children:

1331 I FRANK.
1332 II CHARLES.

There were five other children who died before 1888, their names not given.

757 LEWIS L. PHILLIPS[5]

(261 Dorothy Denio Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 20, 1832, m. Sept. 25, 1859 Annis Bartlett.

Their child:

1333 I JENNIE.

758 CAROLINE E. PHILLIPS[5]

(261 Dorothy Denio Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. June 30 (20), 1835, m. Jan. 3, 1866 Moses B. Phillips.

Their child:

1334 I ALVAH ISRAEL.

759 GEORGE C. PHILLIPS[5]

(261 Dorothy Denio Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 10, 1838, m. Aug. 4, 1859 Minerva Fairman of Greenfield Mass.

Their children:

1335 I FREDDIE T.
1336 II MAY G.
1337 III NELLIE.

760 JAMES N. BISSELL[5]

(265 Orra Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 14, 1830 in Franklin Co., N. Y., (Mass.) m. Jan. 23, 1852 (1851?) Mary (Mariam) A. Oliver at Watertown, N. Y., res. 1888 Kalamazoo, Mich., clerk.

Their child:

1338 I CALVIN D., b. May 2, 1855, res. 1888 Minneapolis, Minn.

761 GEORGE W. BISSELL[5]

(265 Orra Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 4, 1832 at Brookville, (Brockville Ont.?) Canada, m. (1) Aug. 15 1855 Elizabeth Oliver at Kalamazoo, Mich., she d. 1862, he m. (2

1877 Eloner Cutting. Tanner and currier. Address, 1888, Rockford, Ill.

Child by the first wife:

1339 I EDDIE, b. about 1862, m., res. 1888 Topeka, Kan., steward in insane hospital.

763 MARY E. BISSELL[5]

(265 Orra Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. July 4, 1835, m. Mar. 20, 1853 Reuben C. Turner, a gunsmith, removed to Mich. thence to Kansas City, Kan.

Their children:

1340 I IDA E., b. Mar. 6, 1854, d. May 26, 1862.
1341 II WILLARD E., b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 19, 1857, res. Kansas City, Kan.

764 HARRIET AMELIA BISSELL[5]

(265 Orra Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 17, 1837, m. 1856 Don C. Bishop, a hotel man, res. Pulaski, N. Y.

Their children:

1342 I ELLA, m. Benjamin Randle.
1343 II JULIA.
1344 III BLANCHE, res. Pulaski, N. Y.

765 JULIA A. BISSELL[5]

(265 Orra Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. June 4, 1838, m. Dec. 23, 1858 (at Brockville, Ont.) George H. Miller, res. 1888 Adrian, Mich., a jeweller.

Their children:

1345 I FRED.
1346 II CLARE.

768 LOUISA E. BISSELL[5]

(265 Orra Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. May 18, 1843, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., m. Sept. 12, 1867 William B. Dean, at Kalamazoo, Mich. merchant and postal clerk, res. Kansas City, Kan.

Their children:

1347 I CHARLES W., lithographer, Kansas City, Mo.
1348 II WILLIAM R.
1349 III EMMA LOU.

770 FANNIE S. SAGE[5]

(272 Orrin Wilcox Sage, 55 Polly Denio, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. 1838, m. Sept. 11, 1867 William Watkins who had book and stationery store, res. 1888 Cazenovia, N. Y.

Their child:

1350 I MARY A.

771 ELIHU SMEAD ALLEN[5]

(273 Esther Denio, 56 Harrison Gray, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. July 15, 1823 (1824), d. Oct. 27, 1882, m. May 9, 1844 Lois P. Peterson of Colrain, Mass., b. Nov. 7, 1826. He resided nearly all his life at Shelburne Falls, Mass., master mechanic.

Their children, born at Shelburne:

1351 I FRANKLIN H., b. Feb. 28, 1845, a miner in Penn., unm.
1352+II ISABELLA L., b. July 28 (20), 1851.
1353 III SON b. May 20, 1846, d. May 22, 1846.
1354 IV CHARLES S., b. Feb. 28, 1860 (1864), d. Dec. 10, 1865.

Mrs. Lois P. Allen m. (2) about 1885 Clark Slater of Shelburne Falls.

773 ADELINE ELIZABETH CHAMBERS[5]

(275 Livonia Denio, 56 Harrison Gray, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 9, 1828 at Greenfield, Mass., m. Jan. 16, 1845 Daniel Fisk of Colrain, Mass., at Brattleboro, Vt., b. May 11, 1822. Res. 1888 New Britain, Conn.

Their children:

1355 I FRANCELLA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1847, d. May 20, 1847.
1356+II HELEN LOUISE, b. Dec. 28, 1847.
1357+III HATTIE AMELIA, b. May 25, 1851.
1358+IV FRANK HENRY, b. Aug. 6, 1853 at Salisbury, Conn.

1359 v Alice Lucelia, b. Jan. 22, 1858, d. Feb. 3, 1858.
1360 vi Ella Adeline, b. Oct. 10, 1859, d. May 17, 1860.
1361 vii George Daniel, b. Aug. 30, 1864.
1362+viii Carrie Eugenia, b. Dec. 27, 1866.

777 ELIZABETH REED WAIT[5]

(277 Louisa Elizabeth Denio, 56 Harrison Gray, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 8, 1838 at Greenfield, Mass., d. July 10, 1878 at Brookline, Mass., m. Feb. 11, 1864 Jerome Jones of Boston, head of the firm Jones, McDuffee and Stratton, china and glass were dealers.

Their children, the first three born in Boston, and the last two in Brookline, Mass.

1363 i Theodore, b. Mar. 17, 1866, res. 1888 Corey Hill, Brookline, with Jones, McDuffee and Stratton in Boston.
1364 ii Louise Denio, b. Jan. 11, 1869, d. Nov. 1873.
1365 iii Elizabeth Wait, b. Nov. 6, 1871, res. 1888 Corey Hill, Brookline.
1366 iv Marcia Estabrook, b. July 5, 1875, res. 1888 Corey Hill.
1367 v Helen Reed, b. July 1, 1878, res. 1888 Corey Hill.

778 ANDREW WHITCOMB WAIT[5]

(277 Louisa Elizabeth Denio, 56 Harrison Gray, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 11, 1842, Greenfield, Mass., d. Jan. 30, 1887 at Greenfield, m. Oct. 5, 1865 Lucy Eugenia Eldridge.

Their child:

1368 i Jerome Jones, b. Sept. 7, 1866, res. 1888 at Greenfield.

782 KATE LOUISE GARDNER[5]

(279 Frances Laura Denio, 56 Harrison Gray, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. June 24, 1848, m. Apr. 25, 1867 George Warren of Shelburne Falls, Mass.

Their children:

1369 i Elsie Denio, an adopted child, born about 1872. res. Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1889.

1370 II JOSEPH GARDNER, b. May 6, 1876, d. Aug. 24, 1888.
1371 III GEORGE LINUS, b. Nov. 23, 1878.
1372 IV LAURA KATE, b. Aug. 23, 1880.
1373 V JAMES PARKER, b. July 23, 1885.

795 MARY WESTON NOBLE[5]

(286 Amelia Stiles Denio, 59 John, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) m. Dr. Edwin West, res. 1888 111 West Washington St., New York City.

Their children:

1374 I MAY.
1375 II WILLIAM.

796 HARRIET STILES NOBLE[5]

(286 Amelia Stiles Denio, 59 John, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) m. Dr. H. Watson, he d. before 1888.

Their children:

1376 I MARY.
1377 II WILLIAM.

800 HARRIET JANET AIKEN[5]

(287 Mary Miller Denio, 59 John, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. at Albany, N. Y., d. Sept. 19, 1883, m. George H. Gaylord of Gaylordsville, Conn., he still living in 1924.

Their children:

1378 I MARRION, m. Edwin Atwell of N. Y. City. He died, she living in N. Y. City in 1924.
1379 II BELLE, m. Fred M. Williams, both living, 1924 at Waterbury, Conn., no children.

801 CHARLES FREDERICK POTTER[5]

(287 Mary Miller Denio, 59 John, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 15, 1842, d. Oct. 30, 1923, m. (Millville, N. Y.?)

Child:

1380 I CHARLES F., m. and has two children.

802 ALICE POTTER[5]

(287 Mary Miller Denio, 59 John, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 24, 1844, at Millville, N. Y., d. Nov. 26, 1883, at St. Croix Falls, Wis., m. Sept. 21, 1868 Major J. Stannard Baker, at Lansing, Mich.

Their children:

1381 I RAY STANNARD, b. Apr. 17, 1870, m. Jessie Beal, has four children. Res Amherst, Mass.
1382 II CHARLES FULLER, b. Mar. 22, 1872, m., no children.
1383 III HENRY DENIO, b. July 27, 1874, m. three times, no children.
1384 IV CLARENCE DWIGHT, b. Dec. 26, 1876, m. one child.
1385 V HUGH POTTER, b. Jan. 20, 1878, m. has two children. Res. 1924 18 E. 41st St., N. Y.
1386 VI JAMES FRED, b. Apr. 23, 1880, m. has two children.

810 LORENZO B. DENIO[5]

(289 John Hopkins Denio, 59 John, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 25, 1848 removed to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1881, a stove salesman, m. July 19, 1883 Lillie May Miller at Dunkirk, N. Y., her dau. of Isaac Miller and wife b. in France and came to U.S. about 1855. They res. Lemont, Centre Co., Pa., Isaac Miller d. about 1879.

Their children born in Buffalo, N. Y.

1387 I LILLIE LOUISE, b. Apr. 24, 1884, d. June 13, 1884.
1388 II LOUISE, b. May 18, 1885, m. George E. Quigley, lawyer, of New York City.
1389 III LILLIAN (LILLIE?), b. Nov. 3, 1886, m. July 29, 1921 Fitzherbert De Lissar of Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.

832 MARY F. GRAY[5]

(351 Sophronia Denio, 70 Cotton, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. June 4, 1835, m. (1) Joseph W. Norcross, b. Feb. 22, 1833, d. Jan. 23, 1864; m. (2) Feb. 28, 1872 Henry Cronkhite, both living in Liverpool, N. Y. in 1907.

Child by the first husband:

1390 I JENNIE MAY, b. Aug. 12, 1861, d. May 11, 1875.

833 JOSEPH W. GRAY[5]

(351 Sophronia Denio, 70 Cotton, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. July 25, 1839, d. Feb. 9, 1899, m. Oct. 7, 1869 Ellen O'Brien, b. Jan. 23, 1844. She resided 1903, at Fort Plain, N. Y. with her sister, 834 Mrs. Emma Jane (Gray) Potter.

Their child:

1391 I HOWARD LEVI, b. July 11, 1874. Graduate of Harvard University with Ph. D. degree.

834 EMMA JANE GRAY[5]

(351 Sophronia Denio, 70 Cotton, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. May 6, 1846, m. Bradford Potter, b. Aug. 27, 1842, d. May 12, 1874. She resided 1907 at Fort Plain, N. Y.

Their child:

1392 I PAULINE GRAY, b. Nov. 22, 1868, d. Dec. 11, 1872.

837 HARRIET E. PETTIT[5]

(352 Minerva Denio, 70 Cotton, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 1, 1847, m. June 24, 1874 Dan S. Salisbury, son of Rev. Samuel and Emeline (Pratt) Salisbury.

Their children:

1393 I GENEVIEVE H., b. Sept. 10, 1877, m. Burt Harrison of Waterport, N. Y.

1394 II GEORGIA ALBERTA, b. Aug. 23, 1881, grad. Brockport State Normal School, 1898, Geneva, N. Y. Principal 1925 Mrs. Mackey's School, Geneva, N. Y., m. July 10, 1910 Casper H. Mackey.

1395 III DAN H., b. Feb. 18, 1883, unm.

1396+IV HERBERT G., b. Aug. 4, 1887, grad. Mechanics Institute, Rochester, N. Y., post grad. Harvard, Columbia and University of Cincinnati, Professor of the Industrial Training Dept. of the State Normal School, Brockport, N. Y. in 1925.

1397 v ALBERT DE NOYON, b. Aug. 4, 1887, twin. Capt. Infantry in U. S. Army in Mexican service and World War, m. Aug. 31, 1925 H. Geneva McColl of Wooler, Ontario, who served 1916–1919 1st Lieut. R. N. C. in Canadian service, res. 1925, Holley, N. Y.

843 ORRILLA CHAPMAN[5]

(356 Esther Eliza Denio, 71 Aaron, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 7, 1853 at Batavia, N. Y., m. 1889, Wellington Kunell of Chili, N. Y.

Their children:

1398 i VIOLA.
1399 ii CLARENCE.

845 IRVING CHAPMAN[5]

(356 Esther Eliza Denio, 71 Aaron, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. May 8, 1858, res. 1889 Winston's Mills, Tonawanda, N. Y.

Children:

1400 i JUDSON E.
1401 ii CLIFFORD.

846 CORA CHAPMAN[5]

(356 Esther Eliza Denio, 71 Aaron, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 18, 1865. m. Charles L. Smith of Rochester, N. Y., res' 1889 Rochester, 3 Edmond St.

Their children:

1402 i ORAH.
1403 ii MIRTIE.

848 GEORGE DEXTER DENIO[5]

(362 William W. Denio, 73 Isaac, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 8, 1846 at Locke, Ingham Co., Mich., blacksmith and farmer, served in the Civil War; m. Harriet Lucinda Dunckel, b. Sept. 6, 1844, d. before 1889. Res. in 1883 Bennington, Kan.

Their children:

1404 I CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 28, 1867 at Locke, Mich.
1405 II JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 2, 1869 at Locke.
1406 III GEORGE EUGENE, b. Aug. 8, 1872 at Locke.
1407 IV WILLIAM OSHEA, b. Mar. 31, 1875 at Locke.
1408 V BEN HOIT, b. Jan. 13, 1881 at Bennington, Kan.
1409 VI MARY LUCIA, b. Feb. 7, 1883 at Bennington.

850 MARTHA JANE DENIO[5]

(362 William W. Denio, 73 Isaac, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. May 5, 1850 at Locke, Mich., m. Feb. 20, 1873 at Williamston, Ingham Co., Mich. Elbert A. Greenough, farmer and stock raiser, b. May 14, 1849 at Colchester, Vt., removed 1879 to Bennington, Kan. Before marriage she taught school several years.

Their children:

1410 I FRED W., b. Feb. 19, 1874 at Grand Traverse, Leelanaw Co., Mich.
1411 II CARL R., b. Sept. 29. 1876 at Locke, Mich.
1412 III CLIFFORD K., b. Dec. 29, 1879 at Locke.
1413 IV TRACY A., b. Sept. 15, 1881 at Richland, Ottawa Co., Kan., d. Sept. 6, 1882.
1414 V ELBERT E., b. Oct. 15, 1884, at Richland.

851 GALEN DEWITT DENIO[5]

(362 William W. Denio, 73 Isaac, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 13, 1854 (Feb. 19, 1856) at Locke, Mich., m. Mar. 4, 1877, Mary E. Bacon, b. Nov. 18, 1852 in Indiana, res. 1889, Cameron, Mo.

Their children:

1415 I JOHN B., b. Sept. 30, 1878.
1416 II DAISY, b. Apr. 13, 1881.
1417 III TRUMAN, b. July 16, 1883.
1418 IV HUGH, b. Sept. 5, 1886.
1419 V CHARLES, b. July 19, 1887.

857 HEMAN DENIO[5]

(368 Cyrenius Blackman Denio, 76 Heman, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 18, 1840 at Vicksburg, Miss. He and his older brother Cyrenius were brought up there by his father's sister, 369 Mary Ann (Denio) Stevens. He was in Vicksburg in the fall of 1860 after the election of Lincoln. He and his brother William H., enlisted in the Volunteer Southrons of Vicksburg, May, 1861 serving in the 21st Mississippi Regt. He was clerk of the Circuit Court of Warren County 1876–1881, d. June 23, 1891, m. June, 1867 Florence Lightcap, b. June 12, 1843, the eldest daughter of Foster and Evalyn Lightcap of Vicksburg.

Their children:

1420 I WILLIAM STEVENS, b. July 12, 1868, d. Aug. 2, 1912 at New Orleans, buried at Vicksburg, unm.

1421 II FOSTER LIGHTCAP, b. June 30 or July 31, 1870, d. Aug. 30, 1874 at Vicksburg.

1422 III WALTER HEMAN, b. Mar. 3, 1872, unm. res. 1922 Chicago.

1423 IV ROSALIE LIGHTCAP, b. Apr. 18, 1873 at Vicksburg, Miss., m. Sept. 3, 1902 Col. Carlton William Sturtevant, at Vicksburg, civil engineer, res. 1922, 237 W. 105th St., N. Y. City. No child.

1424 V CHARLES MULLEN, b. June 22, 1874, d. Aug. 1874 at Vicksburg.

1425+VI KATIE SLADE, b. May 31, 1877.

1426 VII ROBERT EGGLESTON, b. June 11, 1880.

1427 VIII MARY STEVENS, b. Nov. 20, 1881.

1428 IX SON, killed at birth, Dec. 1, 1885.

1429 X EUGENE ELLERY, b. Mar. 22, 1888.

862 FRANK MARION DENIO[5]

(368 Cyrenius Blackman Denio, 76 Heman, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. 1852, blacksmith, res. 1888 Benicia, Calif., m.

Child:

1430 I HAZEL, b. Aug. 1885.

871 SILAS WALTER BOND[5]

(370 Sarah Denio, 76 Heman, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 2, 1852, res. Galt, Iowa, m. Mary Stevens, d. before 1889?

Their children:

1431+I Ernest Clifford.
1432 II Walter Winfield.
1433 III Arthur Howard.
1434 IV Wlliam Eli.
1435 V Raymond Leslie.
1436 VI Hattie Levina.
1437 VII Lawrence Kenneth.

877 HELEN IRENE DENIO[5]

(375 Charles Carr Denio, 76 Heman, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 8, 1855, m. Thomas W. Reed of Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Ill. res. 1889 Stockton, Ill.

Their children:

1438 I Harry Ovit (Orvil).
1439 II Roy Roscoe.
1440 III Nina (Nesie).

878 AUGUSTINA WILAMINA DENIO[5]

(375 Charles Carr Denio, 76 Heman, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 22, 1848 at Galena Ill., m. Jan. 20, 1872, Charles R. Underwood of Lena, Ill.

Their children:

1441 I Bess M., b. Dec. 18, 1882 at Marshaltown, Iowa.
1442 II Eva, b. Aug. 8, 1887, d. Aug. 7, 1897 (?) at Chicago.

CHAPTER VII

THE SIXTH GENERATION

900 STEPHEN WALDO[6]

(381 Matilda Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 27, 1824 at Shaftsbury, Vt., m. Jan. 1, 1851 Phelinda Row, b. July 12, 1828. A farmer, he served in the Civil War.

Their child:

1450 I IDA S., b. Nov. 16, 1856, res. (1888) Ward's Grove, or Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.

902 URIAH WALDO[6]

(381 Matilda Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 28, 1839 at Chardon, Ohio, a farmer, served in the Civil War, d. July 31, 1865 at Decatur, Ala., m. Dec. 17, 1861 Violette Andrews, b. Dec. 22, 1839.

Their child:

1451 I FLORA M., b. Mar. 13, 1865 at Ward's Grove, Ill., (1888) unm.

904 CELYNDA TAYLOR[6]

(383 Lucy Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 30, 1828 at Otsego Springs, N. Y., m. Oct. 1, 1846, Elisha Gibbs, b. Apr. 21, 1823 at Otsego Springs, a farmer.

Their child:

1452+I LUCY, b. May 30, 1849 at Otsego Springs.

906 ALONZO TAYLOR[6]

(383 Lucy Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 17, 1835 at Otsego Springs, N. Y., res. (1888) at Oneonta, N. Y., farmer, m. Clarinda J. Hubbard of Burlington, N. Y., b. 1841 at Hartwich, N. Y.

Their children:

1453 I CHARLES E., b. Apr. 20, 1867 at Hartwich, N. Y.
1454 II BERTHA A., b. Jan. 16,1869 at Otsego Springs, N. Y.
1455 III BELL, b. Sept, 30, 1878 at Otsego Springs.

907 ISABELLA TAYLOR[6]

(383 Lucy Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 8, 1838 at Otsego Springs, N. Y., m. Dec. 2, 1861 George Lindsay at Otsego Springs, b. Apr. 7, 1839 at Bangor, Me., farmer res. 1888 Clayville, Oneida Co. N. Y.

Their children:

1456 I CLARENCE W., b. Sept. 12, 1862 at Otsego Springs, m. Dec. 23, 1887 Nancy Johnson, b. Apr. 26, 1861 in Canada. He an express messenger, res. 1888 Clayville, N. Y.

1457 II WILLIE C., b. Aug. 11, 1864 at Otsego Springs, res. Clayville, operator and assistant station agent.

1458 III ROBERT J., b. Dec. 18, 1870 at Clayville, farmer, res. 1888 Clayville.

1459 IV MARY B., b. Oct. 1, 1878.

908 THOMAS TAYLOR[6]

(383 Lucy Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 22, 1841 at Otsego Springs, N. Y., farmer, res. 1888 Cooperstown, N. Y., m. Jan. 4, 1865 Louisa N. Roberts, b. Oct. 5, 1843 in Penn.

Their children, born at Otsego Springs, N. Y.:

1460 I ARTHUR J., b. Apr. 19, 1870, clerk in Cooperstown.

1461 II NETTIE B., b. June 25, 1872.

909 ELON C. DENIO[6]

(385 Zelotus Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 5, 1831 at Shaftsbury, Vt., Superintendent of Auburn Manufacturing Co., Auburn, N. Y., res. Auburn, N. Y., d. Oct. 8, 1880, m. Jan. 26, 1852 Eunice C. Thompson at Fly Creek, N. Y., b. Jan. 25, 1833 at Otsego Springs, N. Y., res. 1888 Los Angeles, Calif.

Their children, born at Fly Creek:

1462+I LETTIE C., b. Oct. 13, 1856.

1463 II ELON (CARLTON) C., b. Sept. 17, 1864, (Cooperstown, N. Y.) res. 1888 Los Angeles, Attorney at Law.

A member of the law firm Denio and Hart of Long Beach, Calif. writes of himself, Sept. 24, 1925:

"My grandfather's name was Zelotus Denio. My father's name was Elon C. Denio, and my name is the same. My father was born in Bennington, Vermont; I was born in Cooperstown, Otsego County New York." No additional information has been secured.

912 ALFRED DENIO[6]

(386 Elon, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 17, 1831 at Salem, N. Y. He resided in Shaftsbury, Vt., Fly Creek, in Otsego Co., N. Y., in Albion, Penn.and in 1888 in Girard Penn., a manufacturer of agricultural implements conducting the business founded by his father and uncle Zelotus at Girard, Penn. He m. Oct. 25, 1854 Louisa M. Taylor at Fly Creek, born July 22, 1832 at Otesgo Springs.

Their children:

1464 I LEWIS A., b. June 14, 1864 at Albion, Penn., d. Sept. 3, 1864.

1465 II HORACE E., b. Nov. 19, 1866 at Albion, manufacturer with his father at Girard, Penn.

917 MELISSA DENIO[6]

(389 Francis G. Denio, 79 Frederick 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 26, 1844 at Austerlitz, N. Y., m. Sept. 10, 1879 W. J. Tetherly, farmer, res. 1888 Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Their child:

1466 I GEORGE b. Nov. 13, 1886.

918 JULIA L. MONTROSS[6]

(390 Ann Eliza Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 8, 1836, res. 1888 Bernhard's Bay. Oswego Co. N. Y., m. Sept. 8, 1853 Victor B. Hallock who served in the Civil War.

Their children:

1467+I HERBERT A., laborer.

1468 II GURNEY(?) E., telegraph operator.

919 MARY B. MONTROSS[6]

(390 Ann Eliza Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 18, 1838, m. May 26, 1864 Horace Cooley, res. 1925 St. Mary St., Pittsburg, Penn. He served in the Civil War.

Their children:

1469+I EDMUND, b. Nov. 5, 1864, glass blower.
1470 II JACOB A., b. Feb. 3, 1866, glass blower.
1471 III WILLIAM C., b. Feb. 1869, glass blower.

920 VELSOR MONTROSS[6]

(390 Ann Eliza Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 20, 1840, resided at North Bay, Bernhards Bay. Oneida Co., N. Y. blacksmith, served in the Civil War; m. Aug. 12, 1868 Adellah Reed.

Their children:

1472 I EDWIN L., b. Sept. 15, 1869, blacksmith.
1473 II BERTON J., b. Jan. 26, 1872.
1474 III HARRY V., b. Feb. 3, 1875.

922 ALFRED J. MONTROSS[6]

(390 Ann Eliza Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 30, 1845, d. Mar. 11, 1880, glass blower; m. June 4, 1867 Mary L. Valtz. (Bernhards Bay?)

Their children:

1475 I CHARLES.
1476 II ALBERTIE.

924 OSCAR MONTROSS[6]

(390 Ann Eliza Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 9, 1851, blacksmith, res. 1888 Cleveland, N. Y., m. Apr. 11, 1877 Ida Stratton.

Their children:

1477 I LETA, b. Feb. 12, 1878.
1478 II JOHNIE D., b. Aug. 13, 1879.

1479 III ELIZABETH, b. July 28, 1882.
1480 IV LULA, b. May 9, 1884.
1481 V DEWITT G., b. July 26, 1886.

925 ROMAIN MONTROSS[6]

(390 Ann Eliza Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 3, 1853, glass blower, res. 1888 North Marion Ind. m. Mar. 1, 1877 Jennie McCoy.

Their children:

1482 I HILEY. .
1483 II JACOB.
1484 III ALFRED.

926 JULIAN E. MONTRESS[6]

(390 Ann Eliza Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 16, 1859, glass blower, res. 1888 at 1629 Ontario St., Toledo, Ohio, m. Dec. 25, 1885 Lelia Bartlett.

Their child:

1485 I EUGENE.

927 GEORGE DENIO[6]

(391 David S. Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 8, 1849 at Constantia, N. Y., m. May 6, 1872 Rose Savery.

Their child, born at Constantia:

1486 I BELLE, b. Mar. 4, 1874, removed to Jeannette, Penn. Wrote from Kokomo, Ind. Oct. 13, 1888.

928 FRED DENIO[6]

(391 David S. Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. about May 2, 1851 or 1850, at Bernhards Bay, N. Y., m. July 23, 1876 at Bennet's Corners, Madison Co. N. Y. Katie Sweeny b. at Dublin, County Cork, Ireland. He "changed his religion" and was married again to her by a Roman Catholic priest in 1887. A farmer; res. 1888 Bernhards Bay, N. Y.

Their children:

1487 I WINIFRED M., b. May 8, 1878 at Knoxboro, Oneida County, N. Y.

1488 II AGNES A., b. Dec. 3, 1886 at Kenwood, Oneida County, N. Y.

In the Saratogian Daily July 8, 1896, under Marriage Notices was the following: "At Stony Creek at the residence of Dr. G. H. Aldrich Fred Denio and Miss Luna B. Snow married June 18, 1896, by Rev. N. Chambers." Doubtless there is more than one Fred Denio.

929 WILLETT EMERY DENIO[6]

(391 David S. Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 25, 1852 at Constantia, N. Y., m. Dec. 25, 1878 at Elmira, N. Y. Frances E. Bryan, b. Aug. 21, 1856 at Jackson, Tioga Co. Penn. He is a locomotive engineer, 1888, on Northern Central R. R.

Their child:

1489 I MABEL, b. July 3, 1886 at Elmira, N. Y.

935 GEORGE M. DENIO[6]

(395 John Griffin Denio, 82 Eli, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 18, 1861 at Drummond Island, Mich., m. June 1, 1879 Susanna C. Cleveland at Millston, Wis., b. Mar. 1, 1860, d. Mar. 19, 1901 at Iron River, Wis. She was daughter of———— and Hannah (Hutchins) Cleveland.

Their children, the first seven born at Millston, Wis.

1490 I PRICE HERBERT, b. July 31, 1880, d. Sept. 1881.

1491 II JAMES LEROY, b. July 22, 1883.

1492 III UNNAMED, b. Mar. 1885, d. Apr. 1885.

1493 IV UNNAMED, b. Mar. 1885, d. Apr. 1885, twin.

1494 V CORA ARMENIA, b. May 9, 1886.

1495 VI HUGH SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 20, 1888, d. Sept. 1892.

1496 VII CLAUDIA LOUISA, b. Mar. 20, 1891, m. Oct. 21, 1911 Walter Miller.

1497 VIII ALEXANDER HOWARD, b. Mar. 25, 1894 at Belleview, Redwood Co., Minn., m. Amanda Rhode.

1498 IX PERNELLA IRENE, b. July 7, 1896 at Iron River, Bayfield Co., Wis., m. July 5, 1919 Murry Kirkland.

1499 X MELVINA, b. July 5, 1898 at Iron River, Wis., d. Aug. 1902.

1500 XI CARROL, b. Feb. 13, 1901 at Iron River, d. Aug. 1901.

938 JOSEPH HUGH DENIO[6]

(395 John Griffin Denio, 82 Eli, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 2, 1868 at St. Joseph Island, Ontario, d. Dec. 4, 1918 at Blackfoot, Idaho, m. Apr. 19, 1893 at Logan Utah, Eliza Maria Linford, b. Apr. 12, 1870 at Paris, Idaho, dau. of Joseph William and Mary B. (Rich) Linford.

Their children:

1501 I JOSEPH H., b. Feb. 20, 1894 at St. Charles, Bear Lake Co., Ida.

1502 II NOEL LINFORD, b. Dec. 24, 1895 at St. Charles, d. May 28, 1898.

1503 III JUANITA MARY, b. Apr. 17, 1897 at Fish Haven, Bear Lake Co., Ida., m. Oct. 7, 1915, James A. Romero.

1504 IV CHARLES MAXWELL, b. Jan. 27, 1899 at Fish Haven.

1505 V DON CARLOS LINFORD, b. Feb. 27, 1901 at Kemmerer, Wyo.

1506 VI ONEAL LINFORD, b. Mar. 23, 1903 at St. Charles, Ida., d. Mar. 25, 1903.

1507 VII JEAN LINFORD, b. June 27, 1905 at Paris, Ida., d. July 1905.

1508 VIII DORIS LINFORD, b. Apr. 27, 1907 at Paris.

1509 IX BEN RICH, b. July 26, 1909 at Paris.

945 WILLIAM BAILEY DENIO[6]

(401 Abel H. Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 12, 1838 at Rupert, Vt., d. Jan. 1904, farmer and manufacturer, res. No. Rupert, m. Nov. 6, 1860 Charlotte B. Eastman, dau. of Dorson Eastman of Rupert, she b. Dec. 24, 1840, d. Jan. 1904.

Their children, born at Rupert, Vt.

1510+I CARRIE MAY, b. Aug. 30, 1861.
1511 II MARY HANNAH, b. Sept. 19, 1863, res. Rupert.
1512 III CARL EASTMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1867, d. Apr. 30, 1922, at Rupert, automobile dealer.
1513+IV RALPH, b. Dec. 23, 1876.

946 MARY DENIO[6]

(401 Abel H. Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 29, 1840 at Rupert, Vt., m. Nov. 6, 1861 Rollin C. Wickham, merchant, he established the first cheese factory in Vt., later conducted city express business in Rutland where he resided in 1889, d. Oct. 6, 1892 at Rutland.

Their children:

1514+I CARRIE MATILDA, (or MAY), b. Feb. 9, 1863, m. Oct. 1, 1888 Sam M. Willson, wholesale coal dealer, Rutland.
1515 II EARLE D., b. July 2, 1863, bank clerk in 1889 at Rutland, m. has one daughter.
1516 III JULIA NAOMI, b. Aug. 3, 1868, m. Grant M. Otis of Poultney, Vt., an artist.

947 LA FAYETTE DENIO[6]

(401 Abel H. Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 12, 1848, manufacturer, res. Middletown, Conn. removed to Springfield, Mass., 1894, m. Dec. 29, 1875 Julia Emma, dau. of Norman Winchester of Pawlet, Vt., she b. Aug. 4, 1851, both living February 1926.

Their children, born at Middletown, Connecticut.

1517 I FANNY GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 11, 1881.
1518+II FAYETTE WINCHESTER, b. Oct. 20, 1884.

948 NANCY LOVINA DENIO[6]

(402 Harwood Zachariah Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 23, 1839 at Rupert, Vt. teacher, m. May 1857 Silas Harwood, farmer, res. Corey, Cass Co., Mich.

Their children, born at Newburg, Cass Co. Mich.

1519 I FRED JUSTUS, b. Mar. 24, 1858, telegrapher, m. Carrie Knevels, res. Howard City, Mich.
1520+II MILLO DANIEL, b. Dec. 22, 1860.
1521 III EDWARD ESLI, b. Oct. 24, 1864, teacher, law student, school inspector, res. Cassopolis, Mich.
1522 IV IDA MAY, b. Aug. 3, 1867, music teacher, res. Corey, Mich.

950 FANNIE JANET DENIO[6]

(402 Harwood Zachariah Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 8, 1845 at Constantine, Mich. teacher, m. Apr. 26, 1869 George Lyall Stuart, farmer res. Constantine.

Their child:

1523 I MARY DENIO, b. Apr. 12, 1870 at Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co. Mich. Graduate of Mich. State Normal School, class 1888, teacher, res. Big Rapids, Mich.

952 IDA LUCRETIA DENIO[6]

(402 Harwood Zachariah Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 30, 1849 at Constantine, Mich. teacher, m. Nov. 2, 1870 Andrew Fetzer Caul, farmer, res. Marcellus, Cass Co., Mich.

Their children, b. at Marcellus:

1524 I BESSIE ETHEL, b. Nov. 8, 1871, teacher.
1525 II MYRTA LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 16, 1873.
1526 III DONALD DENIO, b. Sept. 12, 1876.
1527 IV FARLEY ANDREW, b. May 1879, d. July 1885.
1528 V LAMONT EDWARD b. Dec. 21, 1884.

954 MARY ELLA MARIA DENIO[6]

(402 Harwood Zachariah Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 7, 1852 at Constantine, Mich., teacher, d. Mar. 22, 1885 at Monmouth, Oregon, m. Apr. 8, 1875 Daniel Wellington Driskel, teacher and farmer; res. 1888 Monmouth, Polk Co., Oregon.

Their children, b. at Porter, Mich.:

1529 I FANNIE DENIO, b. Jan. 22, 1876.
1530 II ZACK DENNIS, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

956 DANIEL WEBSTER HARWOOD[6]

(403 Arvilla Lavina Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 27, 1842, at Constantine, Mich., d. Dec. 20, 1868, merchant and postmaster, m. Mar. 27, 1865 Electa Thompson, school teacher.

Their child:

1531 I COLE LESLIE, b. Jan. 28, 1866 at Brandon, Wis., lawyer, graduate of Ann Arbor.

957 ALBERT EDWARD HARWOOD[6]

(403 Arvilla Lavina Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 24, 1844 at Constantine, Mich., teacher and farmer, m. Mar. 10, 1881 Ella Walters of Penn.

Their child:

1532 I THERESA GENEVIEVE, b. Feb. 20, 1887 at Constantine, Mich.

958 CERINTHA LAVINA HARWOOD[6]

(403 Arvilla Lavina Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 15, 1846 at Constantine, Mich., teacher, m. Oct. 20, 1868 Howard Ritter of Penn., hardware merchant.

Their children:

1533 I WILL HARWOOD, b. Aug. 9, 1869 at Belleville, Ill., bookkeeper and stenographer, res. 1888 Omaha, Neb.
1534 II CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 23, 1871 at Columbus, Ohio, hardware clerk at Constantine, Mich.
1535 III RAYMOND, b. Oct. 11, 1276 at Constantine, d. Mar. 15, 1877.
1536 IV EUGENE BURTON, b. Oct. 2, 1878 at Columbus, Ohio.

961 JENNIE ALICE HARWOOD[6]

(403 Arvilla Lavina Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 19, 1853 at Constantine, Mich., m. Jan. 6, 1875 Sam W. Harvey.

Their child:

1537 I LULU GENEVIEVE, b. Jan. 4, 1879 at Constantine, Mich.

962 MARCELLUS DENIO[6]

(404 Mylon Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) m. Sarah Rich, both dead in 1888.

Their child:

1538 I HATTIE, res. 1888 Harvard, Ill.

965 WILLIAM L. ENGREM[6]

(406 Ann Janette Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 (Aaron) b. Mar. 24, 1856 at Rutland, Vt., m. Oct. 26, 1881 Gertie Pierson of Felchville, Vt.

Their child:

1539 I MARION G., b. Mar. 13, 1885, res. 1888 Rutland, Vt.

966 EDWIN M. ENGREM[6]

(406 Ann Janette Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 29, 1862 at Rutland, Vt. m. Oct. 24, 1883 Clara McMillan of Argyle, N. Y.

Their child:

1540 I ROY L., b. Jan. 3, 1885.

968 HIRAM E. DENIO[6]

(407 Aaron Fayette Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 16, 1853 at Bennington, Vt., killed Oct. 30, 1882 by the accidental discharge of his gun, m. June 29, 1878.

Children:

1541 I AARON FAYETTE, b. May 1, 1879.
1542 II MABEL EUNICE, b. Apr. 17, 1882.

969 JENNIE E. DENIO[6]

(407 Aaron Fayette Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 11, 1856 at Bennington, Vt. m. Apr. 14, 1875 Frank S. Carrier, b. Oct. 13, 1850 at Stephentown, N. Y.

Their children:

1543 I FRED WADE, b. Jan. 13, 1876.
1544 II LESLIE AARON, b. May 12, 1878.
1545 III FANNIE SHIELDS, b. Feb. 6, 1881.

970 MARTHA E. DENIO[6]

(408 Hiram Harwood Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2A aron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 13, 1855, at Bennington, Vt. m. Dec. 27, 1888 Orrin Morris Derby, res. Rupert, Vt. removed in 1905 to Manchester Center, Vt. school teacher.

Their child:

1546 I ETHEL, b. 1893, teacher.

971 RHODA A. DENIO[6]

(408 Hiram Harwood Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 6, 1857 at Bennington, Vt. d. before 1926, m. Feb. 21, 1877 Fred Hollister of Bennington, who d. May 2, 1880.

Their children, born at Bennington, Vt.

1547 I ARTHUR S., b. May 5, 1878, m. Nov. 24, 1909 Helen Smith, res. Bennington, Grandview St.
1548 II FRED M., *M. D.*, b. Feb. 23, 1880 Graduate of the Medical College at the University of Vermont, res. Brockton, Mass., m. Nov. 11, 1911 Mary E. Grady.

972 MILON H. DENIO[6]

(408 Hiram Harwood Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. June 30, 1859 at Bennington, Vt. m. Jan. 12, 1887 Almira Rockwood, b. Feb. 2, 1858, d. June 19, 1922, res. Bennington.

Their children, born at Bennington, Vt.

1549+I RUTH ROCKWOOD, b. Feb. 2, 1890.
1550+II RENA MARTHA, b. July 3, 1892.
1551+III EARL MARTIN, b. Dec. 29, 1897.

973 MILO S. DENIO[6]

(408 Hiram Harwood Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 9, 1861, res. Rutland, removed to Salisbury, Vt. m. Oct. 25, 1882 Alice Cary.

Their children:

1552 I ROBERT M., b. July 30, 1883 at Bennington, d. May 1, 1908, drowned at Ferrisburg, Vt.
1553 II EARL H., b. Apr. 25, 1889 at Rutland, Vt., d. June 26, 1893.
1554 III GRACE D., b. June 2, 1892, res. Salisbury, Vt.
1555 IV MELIN A., b. Jan. 23, 1899 at Salisbury.

975 EDWIN B. DENIO[6]

(408 Hiram Harwood Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 7, 1870, farmer, res. Bennington, Vt. m. May 4, 1892 Bertha Slocum.

Their children, born at Bennington:

1555a I FLORENCE MAY, b. Sept. 2, 1894, m. Harry Frederick Wentworth.
1555b II BESSIE, b. Dec. 12, 1899.
1555c III ESTHER, b. May 12, 1902.

977 HERBERT A. HUBBARD[6]

(409 Vesta Maria Denio, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 6, 1855 at Hancock, Mass., m. Mar. 18, 1880 Hattie L. Meredeth of Nebraska City, she d. Apr. 11, 1888, he res. Lincoln, Neb.

Their children:

1556 I VESTA M.
1557 II EARL C.

987 ROBERT ALONZO DENIO[6]

(417 Aaron Denio, 87 Alonzo, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 22, 1851, m. June 9, 1883 Anna Trott of Ottawa, Ill., res. 1888 Denio Station, Grant Co., Oregon.

Their child:

1558 I JOHN ROBERT, b. May 1887.

988 LAVINA DENIO[6]

(417 Aaron Denio, 87 Alonzo, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 21, 1852, m. 1871 David A. Abel, b. June 10, 1835 in Ohio, farmer and stock raiser, res. 1888 Paradise Valley, Humboldt Co., Nev.

Their children:

1559 I FLORENCE J., b. Dec. 27, 1871.
1560 II EMILY GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 18, 1874.
1561 III ALBERT AARON, b. Mar. 31, 1876.
1562 IV FREDERICK, J., b. Feb. 3, 1878.

990 EMILY JANE DENIO[6]

(417 Aaron Denio, 87 Alonzo, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 13, 1862, m. Antone Hinkey, res. Boise City, Ida. in 1888.

Their children:

1563 I JAMES.
1564 II TINY.

992 MARY CHRISTEANNA DENIO[6]

(417 Aaron Denio, 87 Alonzo, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 20, 1866, m. Walter B. Morey, res. 1888 Paradise Valley, Humboldt, Co. Nev.

Their child:

1565 I DAUGHTER.

1000 JAMES WILBUR DENIO[6]

(434 Hardin Fitzgerald Denio, 95 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 21, 1847, m. June 14, 1870 Hettie M. Taylor at Syracuse, N. Y., res. 1888 Longmont, Colo., later removed to Sheridan, Wyoming.

Their children:

1566+I GRACE, b. 1873.
1567 II RALPH.

1001 SARAH WILMA DENIO[6]

(434 Hardin Fitzgerald Denio, 95 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 20, 1848, d. Dec. 31, 1881 at St. Paul, Minn., m. June 1870 Colbert Hanchett Cannon at Elba, Minn.

Their children:

1568+I WALTER BRADFORD, b. Oct. 19, 1871.
1569 II BERNICE.
1570 III IDA.
1571 IV JEN.

1003 IDA CAROLINE DENIO[6]

(434 Hardin Fitzgerald Denio, 95 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 20, 1853, d. Oct. 30, 1911 at St. Paul, Minn., m. Sept. 19, 1876 J. H. Montgomery at Elba, Minn.

Their children:

1572+I ROY, b. Jan. 24, 1879.
1573 II CLARE, b. Jan. 12, 1881, res. Elba.
1574+III FRED, b. Feb. 28, 1883.
1575 IV BLAINE, b. Aug. 23, 1887.

1006 HARDIN FITZGERALD DENIO[6]

(434 Hardin Fitzgerald Denio, 95 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 18, 1859, m. Apr. 19, 1880 Hattie Farley at Fall River, Wis. (res. Elba, Minn?)

Their child:

1576 I HUGH FITZGERALD.

1007 MARY A. DENIO[6]

(434 Hardin Fitzgerald Denio, 95 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 9, 1860, m. June 16, 1885 Henry C. Stowell. (Elba Minn.?)

Their children:

1577 I WILBUR.
1578 II DONALD.
1579 III GERALDINE.

1009 CHARLES O. WEBB[6]

(435 Edith Margaret Denio,9 5 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 20, 1840 at Bombay? N. Y., m. May, 1861 (1881), res. 1888 Longmont, Col., miller.

Children:

1580 I CHILD, d.
1581 II ETHEL.

1010 JAMES O. WEBB[6]

(435 Edith Margaret Denio, 95 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 7, 1844, merchant, supervisor at Bombay, N. Y., res. 1888 Massena, N. Y., town clerk, m. march 1873.

Children:

1582 I MAX.
1583 II NORA.

1013 WILLIAM H. WEBB[6]

(435 Edith Margaret Denio, 95 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 7, 1854, m. Feb. 27, 1883 at Bombay, N. Y., wife d. early in 1889, res. Longmont, Col. school teacher, carpenter, joiner and millwright.

Child:

1584 I BLANCHE.

1014 SAMUEL HARDIN WEBB[6]

(435 Edith Margaret Denio, 95 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. June 12, 1857, m. June 1884, res. 1888 Longmont, Col., carpenter and joiner.

Child:

1585 I EDITH.

1019 WYMAN CLARK HOLCOMB[6]

(441 Eli Holcomb, 96 Eleanor Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 3, 1854, res. 1888 Isle La Motte, Vt., nurseryman, music teacher and farmer, m.

Children:

1586 I LYNHURST, (WILL?) b. Mar. 5, 1880.
1587 II EVELIN, b. Dec. 17, 1882 (or 1881).
1588 III EMMETT, b. Oct. 18, 1884.
1589 IV RANSOME, b. Mar. 12, 1886.
1590 V RUSSELL, b. May 4, 1887.

1037 RUBY D. DENIO[6]

(460 Albert Pitt Denio, 99 Guy B., 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 19, 1872, m. William A. Atwood, res. West Chazy, N. Y.

Their child:

1591 I HOMER, b. 1904.

1038 HIRAM HENRY GUY DENIO[6]

(460 Albert Pitt Denio, 99 Guy B., 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 18, 1874, d. Mar. 8, 1911, m. Louise Coddington.

Their child:

1592 I HENRY CODDINGTON, b. Feb. 1906, d. 1917.

1040 HORACE McROBERTS[6]

(462 Harmon McRoberts, 100 Margaret Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. 1859, m. 1883, Agnes Bruce, address Chicago, care of U. S. Express Co. (about 1922)

Their children:

1593 I HORACE, b. 1884, m.
1594 II BRUCE, b. 1886, m.
1595 III OLIVE, b. 1890, m. has three children.
1596 IV AGNES, b. 1902.

1041 ADA McROBERTS[6]

(462 Harmon McRoberts, 100 Margaret Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. 1861, m. 1881 Edward Howard Pattee, res. 1888 Watertown, So. Dak. He d. 1908.

Their children:

1597+ I HORTENSE DE NOYON, b. 1882, res. 1925, Claremont, California.
1598 II SARAH, b. 1886, d. 1886.
1599+ III McROBERTS, b. 1889.
1600 IV HOWARD HUNT, b. 1896. Graduate Pomona College.

1043 JOSEPH GRANT KIRKLAND[6]

(476 Henry Kirkland, 105 Olive Denio, 20 Israel, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 26, 1852 at Rome, N. Y., merchant, res. 1888 Delta, Oneida Co., N. Y., m.

Child:

1601 I MARY J., b. Dec. 12, 1880.

1086 MORRIS LYMAN TOWN[6]

(507 Lyman Coleman Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 27, 1839, m. Apr. 27, 1868 Lillian Wilson and lived in De Kalb, Ill.

Their children:

1602 I ARTHUR, b. 1872, d. in 1883.
1603 II SUSIE LAMB, b. Mar. 6, 1875.

1088 THERESA MARIE TOWN[6]

(507 Lyman Coleman Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 7, 1845, m. Mar. 11, 1869 Theophilus Dieffenbach who lived in Chicago, dying there Mar. 9, 1883.

Their children:

1604 I GEORGE, b. May 28, 1870, d. Sept. 30, 1870.
1605 II LUELLA M., b. Dec. 13, 1872, m. Mar. 7, 1893 Samuel E. Wilson.

1089 ALBERT S. TOWN[6]

(507 Lyman Coleman Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 30, 1847, m. May 8, 1877 Matilda Fenwick and lived at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Their children:

1606 I LYMAN A., b. Sept. 14, 1878.
1607 II MARGERY, b. Nov. 30, 1879.
1608 III WILLIAM A., b. June 11, 1884.
1609 IV ALFRED J., b. Apr. 20, 1888.

1090 MAJOR J. TOWN[6]

(507 Lyman Coleman Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. June 4, 1852, m. Nov. 18, 1875, Eliza F. Cropley and lived in West Chicago.

Their children:

1610 I MYRTA F., b. Dec. 27, 1876.
1611 II ALVIN, b. June 20, 1878, d. Aug. 19, 1879.
1612 III GEORGE, b. June 10, 1886, d. Jan. 13, 1889.

1091 EUDORA A. TOWN[6]

(508 Joseph Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 10, 1841, m. May 16, 1858 Jacob Zents, b. Nov. 1835, res. Townville, Penn.

Their children, born at Townville, Pa.

1613 I LILLIAN C., b. Feb. 27, 1859, m. Apr. 19, 1883 Samuel A. Grove, b. May 14, 1859.
1614 II ANNA M., b. Feb. 27, 1861.
1615 III EDWARD, b. Jan. 26, 1863, d. June 18, 1866.
1616 IV CLARA, b. Apr. 2, 1866, d. Sept. 8, 1868.
1617 V HERBERT W., b. Aug. 28, 1868, res. Townville, Pa., d. 1923, m. Oct. 14, 1891, Margaret Wetherbee of Edinboro, Penn., b. Aug. 22, 1870.
1618 VI SUSAN E., b. Mar. 12, 1871.

1095 GEORGE WALLACE DELAMETER[6]

(509 Susan Cole Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 31, 1849 at Meadville, Penn., graduated at Alleghany College, and Harvard Law School, was admitted to the bar 1875, state senator, 1886–1890, removed to Pittsburg, Pa., m. Mary McFarland, b. Dec. 10, 1852.

Their children:

1619 I SUSAN LOUISE, b. Apr. 17, 1873, m. Feb. 15, 1897 Shirley P. Austin.
1620 II JAMES SCOTT, b. June 1877.

1096 THOMAS ALBERT DELAMETER[6]

(509 Susan Cole Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 7, 1850 at Youngsville, Penn., m. June 1, 1871 Sarah Elizabeth Richmond, b. Apr. 14, 1861 at Meadville, Penn.

Their children born in Meadville:

1621 I GRACE ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 29, 1874, m. June 14, 1899 Willis McDowell, U. S. N. of Sharon, Penn.
1622 II GEORGE RICHMOND, b. Oct. 14, 1880.

1097 SUSAN ADELAIDE DELAMETER[6]

(509 Susan Cole Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron), b. Mar. 27, 1859 at Townville, Pa., m. Oct. 4, 1877 Col. Lewis Walker who graduated at Alleghany College.

Their children:

1623 I LEWIS, b. June 25, 1881.
1624 II WALLACE D., b. Mar. 25, 1887.
1625 III ALICE ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 7, 1888.

1098 VICTOR MORRIS DELAMETER

(509 Susan Cole Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 1, 1860, at Townville, Pa., m. Sept. 29, 1884 Frances Josephine Forker.

Their children:

1626 I ADELAIDE, b. May 10, 1889.
1627 II MARY FORKER, b. Nov. 8, 1894.

1100 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH SELLEW[6]

(510 Elizabeth Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron,) b. Mar. 19, 1846, m. Sept. 1, 1868 Edwin Horace Rice of Spencer, N. Y., b. Oct. 23, 1832.

Their children:

1628 I GEORGE, b. Jan. 26, 1872, d. Aug. 29, 1872.
1629 II EDMUND, b. Mar. 22, 1875, d. Feb. 4, 1879.
1630 III LOUIS JEROME, b. Sept. 1, 1878.
1631 IV ROBERT WOLCOTT, b. Nov. 22, 1883.
1632 V MARY LEONA, b. Dec. 19, 1886.

1103 ELIZABETH ALMIRA LAMB[6]

(511 Miranda Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 9, 1842 at Townville, Pa. m. (1) there Sept. 26, 1860 William G. Gleason, b. Apr. 9, 1839, a soldier in the Civil War, who d. at Washington, D. C., June 5, 1864. She m. (2) Oct. 15, 1867 Walter W. Lyle at Erie, Pa., b. at Bridgeport, Penn. June 1, 1838, d. at Meadville, Penn., Nov. 1, 1895.

Their children, b. at Erie.

1633 I CLARENCE, b. Apr. 24, 1869, d. Apr. 29, 1869.
1634 II KITTIE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 1870.
1635 III LYMAN LAMB, b. Sept. 30, 1871.
1636 IV WALTER WAYNE, b. Jan. 2, 1873.
1637 V GEORGE MONTFORD, b. May 22, 1875.
1638 VI FRANCIS, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

1104 ISADORE AGNES LAMB[6]

(511 Miranda Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 3, 1844 at Townville, Pa., m. at Erie, Pa., June 9, 1867 Henry Morris Reed. Lived at Erie N. D.

Their children:

1639 I ABRAHAM FRANK, b. Feb. 3, 1873, m. Apr. 8, 1897 Mary Hartmann at Erie, Penn.

1640 II ROBERT, b. Dec. 5, 1874, d. Dec. 18, 1875.
1641 III ROLLIN SABIN, b. Oct. 1877.
1642 IV BESSIE, b. Jan. 6, 1880, d. Aug. 2, 1880.

1105 THEODORE ALBERT LAMB[6]

(511 Miranda Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 2, 1846 at Townville, Pa., d. at Erie, Penn., Jan. 9, 1920. Said to have been one of the best civil lawyers in northwestern Pennsylvania. M. June 20, 1872 Fanny T. Bond at Titusville, Pa., b. May 7, 1847, d. Apr. 15, 1924.

Their children:

1643+I GRACE LORD, b. Jan. 1, 1874.
1644 II FLORENCE CHASE, b. June 1, 1882, unm. and lived with her mother at Erie.

1106 JESSIE MARION LAMB[6]

(511 Miranda Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 7, 1849 at Townville, Penn.; m. 1868 at Erie, Penn. Jerome L. Sternberg, a banker, b. Apr. 18, 1845, at Steward, N. Y., they lived in Erie where their children were born.

Their children:

1645 I ROBERT HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1869, m. Sept. 16, 1891 Sarah Alice Shank, at Erie.
1646 II JEROME LYMAN, b. Dec. 19, 1871, m. at Erie, Sept. 19, 1893 Millicent Lewis.
1647 III SUE, b. Nov. 28, 1874.
1648 IV JAMES H., b. Dec. 29, 1876.
1649 V JESSIE M., b. Feb. 17, 1878.
1650 VI ABRAM, b. May 18, 1880.
1651 VII EDNA, b. Sept. 13, 1883.
1652 VIII NED, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
1653 IX ANNA, b. Mar. 20, 1888.
1654 X HELEN, b. Apr. 16, 1890.

1107 FRANK MARTIN LAMB[6]

(511 Miranda Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 14, 1854 at Townville, Pa., m. Nettie Olds, b. Sept. 17, 1854, at Erie, Pa., living 1924 at Erie, Penn.

Their children born at Erie, Penn.

1655 I CLARK VICTOR, b. May 2, 1887.
1656 II CATHERINE LOUISE, b. June 10, 1891.

1110 CHARLES HUBERT LAMB[6]

(511 Miranda Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 21, 1866 at Townville, Pa., m. (1) Jan. 14, 1892 Eleanor Josephine Slocum, b. Oct. 19, 1871.

Their children, born at Erie, Pa.

1657 I ELEANOR, b. Nov. 4, 1894.
1658 II JEANNETTE, b. Jan. 26, 1897.

By a second marriage:

1659 III LYMAN LORENZO, b. Feb. 8, 1907.
1660 IV CAROLINE EMILY, b. Jan. 6, 1915.

1116 HELEN S. TOWN[6]

(514 Morris Clinton Town, 116 Betsey Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 19, 1840 at North East, Penn., m. Sept. 1858 William D. DeLong, res. 1888 Titusville, Penn.

Their children:

1661+I EDWARD E., b. Sept. 28, 1858? (Oct. 28, 1860) at Ripley, N. Y.
1662 II BESSIE MAY, b. Dec. 8, 1872 at Corry, Penn.

1117 ELLA LOUISE TOWN[6]

(514 Morris Clinton Town, 116 Betsey Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 30, 1845 at North East, Penn., m. Dec. 16, 1868 Leander R. Hamlin, res. 1890 Elgin, Ill.

Their children, born in Chicago, Ill.:

1663 I MAUDE LOUISE, b. Nov. 14, 1869.
1664 II MORRIS CLINTON, b. June 21, 1871.
1665 III LAWRENCE BREWSTER, b. Feb. 24, 1875.
1666 IV HAROLD SHERWIN, b. Sept. 13, 1879.

1120 HARRIET ELIZABETH TOWN[6]

(514 Morris Clinton Town, 116 Betsey Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 27, 1851 at Elgin, Ill., m. Jan. 7, 1874, John H. Volk, res. 1888 Montclair, N. J.

Their children:

1667 I EDITH LILLIAN, b. Aug. 4, 1875, d. July 14, 1878.
1668 II PAUL, b. July 4, 1879.
1669 III HERBERT HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1881.
1670 IV ROBERT, b. Oct. 22, 1883.

1124 WARREN C. TOWN[6]

(515 Bester Coleman Town, 116 Betsey Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 2, 1844 at North East, Penn. He enlisted in the U. S. navy in 1861, m. Dec. 10, 1874 Addie Ferris, res. 1888 Austin, Ill.

Their children:

1671 I HARRY ERASTUS, b. Nov. 1, 1878.
1672 II STELLA A., b. Aug. 11, 1883.

1126 DWIGHT B. TOWN[6]

(515 Bester Coleman Town, 116 Betsey Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 28, 1855 at North East, Penn., res. 1888 North East, m. July 1, 1875 Ella M. Scott.

Their children:

1673 I MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 21, 1877.
1674 II LEONORA, b. Sept. 6, 1879.
1675 III ANNIE, b. Oct. 25, 1881.

1135 BESSIE ALICE TOWN[6]

(518 John Jay Town, 116 Betsey Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio' 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 4, 1855 at Erie, Penn., m. Feb. 6, 1877 Walter E. Andrews, res. 1888 Des Moines, Iowa.

Their children:

1676 I Rose E., b. Nov. 16, 1877.
1677 II Esther, b. May 1, 1880.
1678 III Louise, b. Oct. 3, 1882.

1137 JOHN SCHOULER TOWN[6]

(520 Joseph Israel Town, 116 Betsey Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. 1853 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, m. Oct. 8, 1879 Alice S. Hampson of North East, Penn., res. 1888 Erie, Penn.

Their child:

1679 I Ruth M., b. Sept. 23, 1881.

1139 CLARISSA LOUISE RYMAN[6]

(522 Alcesta Cole, 117 Clarissa Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 29, 1844, m. (1) Feb. 25, 1863 Mark Ellis, d. about 1873, m. (2) Mar. 12, 1876 Ward Coombs, res. Medora, Macoupin Co., Ill.

Her children by the first husband:

1680+I Bertha Eloise, b. Dec. 5, 1863.
1681 II Anna Laura, b. Feb. 27, 1867.
1682 III Theodore Ryman, b. Oct. 17, 1868.
1683 IV Alcesta Cole, b. Sept. 28, 1870.
1684 V Mark, b. Sept. 11, 1873.

Her children by the second husband:

1685 VI Earl Martin.
1686 VII Pearl.

1144 EMMA MATILDA SHELDON[6]

(524 Charlotte A. Cole, 117 Clarissa Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 30, 1853 (or Apr. 30, 1851, if so, a

twin); m. Oct. 14, 1873 Charles Strahan, b. Nov. 8, 1840, editor of the Martha Vineyard Herald, Cottage City, Mass. in 1888.

Their children:

1687 I JENNIE CHARLOTTE, b. June 26, 1874.
1688 II ANNIE MAY, b. Sept. 2, 1875.
1689 III ROBERT, b. Feb. 8, 1882.
1690 IV CLARA LOUISE, b. July 14, 1886.

1155 FLORA JEANNETTE COLE[6]

(526 George Mix Cole, 117 Clarissa Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 18, 1851, m. Jan. 20, 1870 Frank Dalton, b. Oct. 5, 1845; res. 1888 Fair Oaks and 26th St., San Francisco, Calif.

Their children:

1691 I WILLIAM HARPER, b. Oct. 23, 1870.
1692 II BENTON CHARLES, b. Feb. 7, 1872.
1693 III MAY, b. Sept. 8, 1873.
1694 IV FRANK CLYDE, b. Mar. 5, 1876.
1695 V HERBERT LEE, b. Aug. 2, 1877.
1696 VI ETHEL CLAIRE, b. June 7, 1880.
1697 VII RUSSELL COLE, b. July 10, 1888.

1156 CHARLES MIX COLE[6]

(526 George Mix Cole, 117 Clarissa Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 8, 1855 at Santa Maria, Calif., m. 1881 Jennie Bright, b. Mar. 22, 1859.

Their children:

1698 I SARAH E., b. Oct. 17, 1883.
1699 II MYRTLE, b. Aug. 8, 1887.

1162 MARY ANNETTE BROTHERTON[6]

(531 C. Annette Lindsley, 118 Charlotte Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 3, 1860, m. Nov. 11, 1885 Arthur E. Seaman, res. 1888 Marquette, Mich.

Their children:

1700 I WYLLIS A., b. Oct. 2, 1886.
1701 II MILDRED A., b. Oct. 18, 1887, d. Aug. 4, 1888.

1165 ROMELIA L. ADAMS[6]

(532 Harriet Coleman, 120 Mary Ann Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 30 1852 at Fort Ann, N. Y., m. Sept. 30,1875 James C. Mason of Aurora, Ill., baker.

Their child:

1702 I MARQUIS EUGENE, b. Feb. 27, 1880.

1166 HENRY BRIGHAM ADAMS[6]

(532 Harriet Coleman, 120 Mary Ann Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 21, 1857 at Fort Ann, N. Y., m. Nov. 23, 1880 Minnie Walker at Mount Pleasant, Iowa. He was a telegrapher. (res. Aurora, Ill?)

Their child:

1703 I ROMA H., b. July 26 (20), 1891.

1167 HELEN MARY COLEMAN[6]

(534 Edward Coleman, 120 Mary Ann Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 29, 1859, at Fort Ann, N. Y., m. Oct. 2, 1884 Charles A. Cramer at Fort Ann, b. July 14, 1858 at North Granville, N. Y., station agent at Fort Ann.

Their child:

1704 I BARBARA, b. Feb. 1, 1888 at Fort Ann.

1173 FRANK MARTIN[6]

(539 Charles S. Martin, 121 Seth Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 27, 1860 at Shaftsbury, Vt., m. Mar. 1872 Laura Holley, b. Nov. 12, 1858.

Their children:

1705 I NELLIE, b. June 4, 1883.
1706 II CHARLES, b. May 27, 1888.

1187 MONROE WILLIAMS[6]

(565 Polly Denio, 157 Joseph, 30 Joseph, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. May 8, 1855, m. Feb. 3, 1880 Ida M. Carpenter. (res. Harvard, N. Y.?)

Their child:

1707 I SAMUEL A., b. Mar. 3, 1882, m. Aug. 7, 1908 Thyrsa A. Maffit.

1188 EDSON WILLIAMS[6]

(565 Polly Denio, 157 Joseph, 30 Joseph, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Sept. 14, 1858, m. May 6, 1882 Irene Reed. (res. Harvard, N. Y.?)

Their child:

1708 I ELNORA, b. Aug. 15, 1888.

1190 JOSEPH B. DENIO[6]

(567 Emerson B. Denio, 157 Joseph, 30 Joseph, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 3, 1866 at Hancock, N. Y., m. Mar. 10, 1885 Cora M. Baxter, b. Feb. 9, 1866.

Their children:

1709 I EMERSON Kyle, b. Dec. 21, 1890, d. Sept. 23, 1893.
1710 II ELSIE B., b. Jan. 8, 1895.

1192 JOHN T. DENIO[6]

(570 Hawley J. Denio, 157 Joseph, 30 Joseph, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. 1873, d. 1917, m.

Children:

1711 I WHITNEY.
1712 II IRENE.

1195 LOTTIE DENIO[6]

(572 James Denio, 157 Joseph, 30 Joseph, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. July 31, 1886, at Reads Creek, N. Y., m. Walter Charles of Reads Creek, N. Y.

Their children:

1713 I THURSTON.
1714 II MARGARET.
1715 III HILDA.

1196 JOSIAH DENIO[6]

(572 James Denio, 157 Joseph, 30 Joseph, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 1, 1889 at Fish's Eddy, N. Y., d. Sept. 16, 1925, m. Shirley J. Houck of Rock Rift, N. Y.

Their child:

1716 I MURIEL.

1199 FRANCES C. DENIO[6]

(573 William B. Denio, 159 Joseph, 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 8, 1847 at Sturgis, Mich., m. July 25, 1869 John M. Russey of Coldwater, Mich. at Tekonsha, Mich. Res. 1889 Chicago, Ill.

Their child:

1717 I ROE ELWOOD, b. Sept. 25, 1879, res. Chicago.

1202 PERCIS M. DENIO[6]

(573 William B. Denio, 159 Joseph, 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 11, 1853 at Sturgis, Mich., m. Nov. 1, 1870 Sylvester J. Shanks of Coldwater, Mich. at Union City, Mich., res. 1888 Hillsdale, Mich.

Their children:

1718 I LILLIE MAY, b. June 20, 1872.
1719 II WILLIE MORTIMER, b. July 11, 1874.
1720 III CLAUDE LEROY, b. July 15, 1876.
1721 IV PEARL ETHEL, b. Mar. 10, 1884.

1206 WILLIAM L. DENIO[6]

(574 Abel V. Denio, 159 Joseph, 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 14, 1846, m. Nov. 12, 1868 Louise Otis, Address, 1888 W. L. Denio Fire Alarm Co., Rochester, N. Y.

Their children:

1722 I WILLIAM HARRY, b. Jan. 5, 1869, res. 1888 Rochester, N. Y.
1723 II FRANCES ALICE, b. Nov. 3, 1878.

1209 ELLA E. DENIO[6]

(574 Abel V. Denio, 159 Joseph 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 16, 1853, d. Mar. 1, 1905, m. Dec. 16, 1873 Albert White, great grandson of General Fisher Ames White of the Confederate army, he was b. Jan. 30, 1851 in Rochester, N. Y.

Their children:

1724 I ALBERT Z., b. Apr. 2, 1876, in 1888 "a noted child zither player."
1725 II CLINTON R., b. Sept. 6, 1878.
1726 III MORTIMER, A., b. Feb. 27, 1881.
1727 IV DOUGLAS M., b. Sept. 9, 1886.
1728 V EUGENE OSCAR, b. June 8, 1887. Res. 1889 35 Cleveland Park, Rochester, N. Y.

1212 LAFAYETTE L. DENIO[6]

(579 Edwin Denio, 159 Joseph, 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 10, 1859 at Equinunk, Penn., m. (1) Jessie Guile, b. May 29, 1862, d. Dec. 6, 1889, m. (2) Dec. 26, 1906 Elmeda Woolheater, b. June 3, 1865, res. 1925 Equinunk, Penn. A member of the M. E. church.

Children by the first wife; born at Lordville, N. Y.

1729 I EDWIN, b. Oct. 11, 1879 at Lordville, N. Y. Enlisted at Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 6, 1899 in the 43d U. S. Volunteers, served in the Philippine insurrection, mustered out at Precidio Reservation (?) July 5, 1901. He is a member of the Spanish war veterans. M. Oct. 14, 1906 Gertrude Rice, of Anthony, Kan., b. Feb. 1883 at Beaver City, Neb. No children. They are members of the M. E. church.
1730+II MARY KENYON, b. Aug. 8, 1881.
1731+III LEORA JESSIE, b. May 12, 1889.

1219 BENJAMIN W. CORSE[6]

(600 Thomas H. Corse, 175 Gad Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Mar. 13, 1854 at Cambridge, Vt., m. Dec. 12, 1877 Olive Scott, b. May 30, 1860 at Fletcher, Vt. (res. Cambridge, Vt.?)

Their children:

1732 I BERNICE M., b. May 5, 1879.
1733 II CLAYTON E., b. June 22, 1881, d. Mar. 2, 1883.
1734 III MABEL, b. June 22, 1884.

1220 MARY A. CORSE[6]

(600 Thomas H. Corse, 175 Gad Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 9, 1856 at Cambridge, Vt., m. Nov. 27, 1879 Smith Gallup, b. Sept. 24, 1858 at Cambridge, Vt.

Their children:

1735 I HERSIA L., b. Oct. 14, 1880.
1736 II VESTA L., b. Mar. 3, 1882.
1737 III NOEL D., b. Mar. 4, 1885.
1738 IV JESSIE MAY, b. Oct. 23, 1886.

1221 CLARENCE A. CORSE[6]

(600 Thomas H. Corse, 175 Gad Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 28, 1858 at Cambridge, Vt., m. Nov. 4, 1881 Hattie V. Myette, b. June 13, 1860 at Underhill, Vt.

Their child:

1739 I EVA MAY, b. June 23, 1883.

1224 ALBERT R. CORSE[6]

(601 Rodney N. Corse, 175 Gad Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 18, 1858, m. Feb. 7, 1885 Hattie M. Woodward, b. June 28, 1867 at Waterbury, Vt. (res. Stowe, Vt.?)

Their child:

1740 I WALTER A., b. Dec. 19, 1886 at Stowe, Vt.

1232 WILLIS H. STINEHORN (STINEHOUR)[6]

(605 Mary J. Corse, 175 Gad Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. May 21, 1858 m. Nov. 30, 1883 Kate Bissonette, b. May 10, 1863. (res. Highgate, Vt.?)

Their children:

1741 I BLANCHE, b. Nov. 2, 1885.
1742 II GERTIE L., b. Nov. 11, 1887.

1233 IRVING A. STINEHORN[6]

(605 Mary J. Corse, 175 Gad Corse, 35 Asenath Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron), b. Aug. 25, 1861, m. Nov. 30, 1882 Bertha Haskins, b. Nov. 22, 1862 at Underhill, Vt. (res. Highgate, Vt.?)

Their children:

1743 I CLYDE, b. Oct. 20, 1884.
1744 II DULCIA J., b. May 31, 1885.

1268 JAMES EDWARD WALBRIDGE[6]

(627 Henry S. Walbridge, 181 Stebbins Denio Walbridge, 36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 14, 1855 at Bennington, Vt., dealer in furniture and undertaker, res. Bennington, m. Oct. 3, 1876 Della J. Blood of North Bennington.

Their children, born in Bennington, Vt.:

1745 I FANNY, b. June 29, 1877.
1746 II FLORENCE, b. Oct. 13, 1879.
1747 III EDITH, b. May 19, 1882.
1748 IV MARY, b. July 31, 1887.
1748a V EDNA b. Oct. 30, 1889.
1748b VI HENRY BLOOD, b. Oct. 29, 1894.

1285 FLORENCE VAIL WALBRIDGE[6]

(636 Augustus Walbridge, 182 George Walbridge, 36 Elizabeth Denio, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. June 19, 1862, m. Oct. 10, 1885, William J. Battey.

Their children:

1749 I WILLIAM EARLE, b. Aug. 5, 1886.
1750 II DONALD ELLERBY, b. Feb. 25, 1888.

1289 ETTA MAY DENIO[6]

(642 Clayton G. Denio, 191 George W., 38 Timothy, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. March 8, 1868 at Hyde Park, Vt., m. Dec. 31, 1890 Duane Erwin Geer, b. May 29, 1858 at Pharsalia, N. Y.

Their children born at Ellendale, N. D.

1750a I MABEL BLANCHE, b. Sept. 29, 1892, d. Sept 10, 1921, m. Dwight William Crabtree July 2, 1914.
1750b II CLAYTON DUANE, b. Aug. 6, 1897, m. Nov. 1, 1919 Agnes Quam, res. Carnas, Wash.

1750 c III Doris Emma, b. Jan. 22, 1900, m. Apr. 18, 1925 George Herbert Staley, res. Ellendale, N. D.

1290 MABEL S. DENIO[6]

(642 Clayton G. Denio, 191 George W., 38 Timothy, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 21, 1869 at Hyde Park, Vt., m. June 27, 1891. Rush William Dickey, b. at Pine Island, Minn. Apr. 25, 1862, res. Ellendale, N. D.

Their children, b. at Ellendale, N. D.

1750d I May Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1892.
1750e II Adah Grace, b. June 27, 1894, m. Oct. 10, 1912 William A. Heckelsmiller, b. Mar. 10, 1889 res. Ortonville, Minn.
1750f III Helen Minora, b. Feb. 22, 1903, d. July 3, 1903.
1750g IV Max Milford, b. May 11, 1906, in University at Grand Forks, N. D. 1926.

1291 CLIFTON EUGENE HOOD[6]

(644 Estella I. Denio, 191 George W., 38 Timothy, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 23, 1872 at Hyde Park, Vt. m. April 28, 1897 Rhoda Jane Smith, she d. Mar. 3, 1920 at Hyde Park, Vt. He d. Jan. 30, 1915 at Hyde Park, Vt.

Their children, born at Hyde Park.

1750i+I Estella Oletta.
1750j II James Bennet, b. Apr. 1901, d. Jan. 4, 1902.
1750k III Isador Luella, b. Dec. 12, 1903.
1750l IV Raymond Colvin, b. Apr. 27, 1905.

1296 RUTH ELIZABETH LAKE[6]

(684 Arabella Elizabeth Denio, 204 Austin, 45 Ira, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Apr. 15, 1891, m. Warren B. Drown of Newport, Vt., res. Newport.

Their children, born at Newport, Vt.

1751 I Warren B., b. May 16, 1916.
1752 II Colin C., b. Aug. 1919.

1297 DEAN HAROLD LAKE[6]

(684 Arabella Elizabeth Denio, 204 Austin, 45 Ira, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 23, 1894, m. Agnes Greene of Ithaca, N. Y., res. Honolulu, H. I. Automobile dealer.

Their children:

1753 I PHYLLIS JEAN, b. Dec. 1920.
1754 II ELIZABETH JANIS, b. Aug. 1922.

1352 ISABELLA L. ALLEN[6]

(771 Elihu Smead Allen, 273 Esther Denio, 56 Harrison Gray, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. July 20, 1851 at Shelburne Falls, Mass., m. Feb. 13, 1871 Henry H. Cain of Jacksonville, Vt.

Their children:

1755 I HARRY S., b. Jan. 26, 1872.
1756 II EDNA C., b. Apr. 15, 1874.
1757 III ESTHER L., b. Apr. 4, 1876.
1758 IV GERTIE M., Aug. 3, 1878.
1759 V CHARLES E., b. March 10, 1880.
1760 VI GRACE B., b. Mar. 7, 1882.
1761 VII ROY A., b. July 15, 1884.
1762 VIII ASA H., b. June 19, 1887.

1356 HELEN LOUISE FISK[6]

(773 Adeline Elizabeth Chambers, 275 Livonia Denio, 56 Harrison Gray, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 28, 1847 at New Britian, Conn., m. June 25, 1873 Edward Brotherton of Westport, Conn. He served in the 28th regt. of Conn. Volunteers during the Civil War.

Their children, born at Hartford, Conn.

1763 I ADDIE EUGENIA, b. Sept. 17, 1874.
1764 II MARION GRACE, b. Sept. 24, 1875.
1765 III EDWARD LA ROY, b. Apr. 18, 1878, d. Dec. 1880.
1766 IV GEORGIA LOUISE, b. Oct. 30, 1879.
1767 V LESLIE FISK, b. Mar. 11, 1883.

1357 HATTIE AMELIA FISK[6]

(773 Adeline Elizabeth Chambers, 275 Livonia Denio, 56 Harrison Gray, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron), b. May 25, 1851 at New Britain, Conn., m. Jan. 1, 1872 James L. Simpson of Thomaston, Conn.

Their children:

1768 I HATTIE LOUISE, b. Oct. 8, 1872.
1769 II ALVIN JAMES, b. Dec. 22, 1874.
1770 III INEZ ELLEN, b. Jan. 29, 1878.
1771 IV JOHN DANIEL, b. Jan. 13, 1886.

1358 FRANK HENRY FISK[6]

(773 Adeline Elizabeth Chambers, 275 Livonia Denio, 56 Harrison Gray, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 6, 1853 at Salisbury, Conn. He graduated at the Albany Medical College and began the practice of medicine in Albany, N. Y. May 7, 1883, m. June 22, 1873 Lizzie T. Dalton of Ansonia, Conn.

Their children:

1772 I CARRIE EUGENIA, b. Oct. 15, 1875, d. Nov. 1875.
1773 II FRANK HENRY, b. Oct. 15, 1876.
1774 III GILBERT CHARLES, b. Nov. 18, 1886.

1362 CARRIE EUGENIA FISK[6]

(773 Adeline Elizabeth Chambers, 275 Livonia Denio, 56 Harrison Gray, 8 Baptist, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 27, 1866, res. New Britain, Conn., m. Oct. 14, 1885 John Guy Andrews of New Britain.

Their children:

1775 I GEORGE GUY, b. Sept. 26, 1886.
1776 II FRANK HENRY, b. Jan. 24, 1888.

1396 HERBERT G. SALISBURY[6]

(837 Harriet E. Pettit, 352 Minerva Denio, 70 Cotton, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 4, 1887, m. 1913 Cora Andrus of Clarendon, N. Y.

Their children:

1777 I NEIL.

1778 II BETTY.

1425 KATIE SLADE DENIO[6]

(857 Heman Denio, 368 Cyrenius Blackman, 76 Heman, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. May 31, 1877, m. (1) June 6, 1900 Charles Todd Russell at Vicksburg, Miss., m. (2) 1909 Joseph Pugh of Vicksburg, res. 1922 Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children by the first husband:

1779 I FLORENCE LIGHTCAP, b. Mar. 11, 1901 at Vicksburg, d. Sept. 27, 1919 at Oklahoma City, buried at Vicksburg.

1780 II CHARLES TODD, b. Apr. 23, 1902 at Vicksburg, res. 1922 Oklahoma City.

1781 III JOSEPH TODD, b. Nov. 18, 1904 at Vicksburg, res. 1922 Oklahoma City.

1782 IV CARLETON STURTEVANT, b. Nov. 2, 1906 at Vicksburg, res. 1922 Oklahoma City.

Children by the second husband:

1783 V JOSEPH S., b. Sept. 3, 1910 at Yazoo City, Miss., res. 1922, Oklahoma City.

1784 VI PHYLLIS, b. about 1915, res. 1922 Oklahoma City.

1426 ROBERT EGGLESTON DENIO[6]

(857 Heman Denio, 368 Cyrenius Blackman, 76 Heman, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) b. June 11, 1880, res. 1922 at Memphis, Tenn., m 1906 Helen———— of Demopolis, Ala.

Their child:

1785 I ROSALIE EGGLESTON, b. Feb. 26, 1907 at Birmingham, Ala.

1431 ERNEST CLIFFORD BOND[6]

(871 Silas Walter Bond, 370 Sarah Denio, 76 Heman, 13 Solomon, 1 Aaron) Osteopathic physician, 1905 at Montezuma, Iowa, m.

Child:

1786 I CLIFFORD MYRICK.

CHAPTER VIII

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

1452 LUCY GIBBS[7]

(904 Celynda Taylor, 383 Lucy Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. May 30, 1849 at Otsego Springs, N. Y., m. Francis G. Jarvis, farmer, b. July 14, 1845 at Otsego Springs, res. the same.

Their children born at Otsego Springs:

1787 I CHARLES E., b. July 27, 1869, res. Otsego Springs.
1788 II EDWIN M., b. July 27, 1874.
1789 III HENRY K., b. Feb. 25, 1879.

1462 LETTIE C. DENIO[7]

(909 Elon C. Denio, 385 Zelotus, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 13, 1856 at Fly Creek, N. Y., m. May 4, 1881 Joseph Wiley at Auburn, N. Y., commercial traveler, res. 1888 Los Angeles, Cal.

Their child:

1790 I FLORENCE D., b. Dec. 8, 1887.

1467 HERBERT A. HALLOCK[7]

(918 Julia L. Montross, 390 Ann Eliza Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron).

Children:

1791 I BLANCHE J., b. Mar. 15, 1883.
1792 II BYRON ELLSWORTH, b. Mar. 21, 1888.

1469 EDMUND COOLEY[7]

(919 Mary B. Montross, 390 Ann Eliza Denio, 79 Frederick, 15 Frederick, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 11, 1864.

Child:

1793 I MYRTIE B., b. Jan. 31, 1888.

1510 CARRIE MAY DENIO[7]

(945 William B. Denio, 401 Abel H. 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 30, 1861, m. Feb. 10, 1887 James A. Leach of Pawlet, Vt., b. Oct. 8, 1863, res. 1888 Weeping Water, Cass Co., Neb., dealer in general merchandise.

Their child:

1794 I HAROLD DENIO, b. Jan. 11, 1888.

1513 RALPH DENIO[7]

(945 William B. Denio, 401 Abel H., 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 23, 1876, d. Jan. 2, 1918, Supt. of Bristol R. R. and President of the First National Bank of Bristol, res. Bristol, Vt., m. June 12, 1901 Lena Maynard Roseman, b. Aug. 8, 1875 at Mason (or Mazon?) Ill., daughter of Isaac N. and Alice E (Bosworth) Roseman, graduated from Middlebury College, 1896.

Their children, born at Bristol, Vt.

1795 I EDWARD ROSEMAN, b. Mar. 4, 1906, student in Middlebury College, class of 1927.
1796 II MARGARET BAILEY, b. Feb. 6, 1908, student in Middlebury College, class of 1929, member of Pi Beta Phi Sorority, as was her mother.
1797 III ALICE EASTMAN, b. Sept., 1912.
1798 IV ROSEMAN ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 9, 1916.

1518 FAYETTE WINCHESTER DENIO[7]

(947 La Fayette Denio, 401 Abel R., 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 20, 1884 at Middletown, Conn. m. Aug. 12, 1911 Lucy Eliott Shannon of Newton Center, Mass., Vice-President Old Colony Trust Company, Boston, Mass. Res. Oxbow Road, Lincoln, Mass.

Their children:

1799 I LUCY ELIOTT, b. July 28, 1914.
1800 II JEAN, b. Nov. 3, 1915.
1801 III JULIA WINCHESTER, b. June 4, 1917.
1802 IV JOHN PRENTICE, b. March 24, 1923.

1520 MILLO DANIEL HARWOOD[7]

(948 Nancy Lovina Denio, 402 Harwood Zachariah, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 22, 1860 at Newburg, Mich., farmer, res. 1888 Corey, Mich., m. Lizzie Griffith.

Their child:

1803 I PEARL MAY, b. May 1, 1886.

1549 RUTH ROCKWOOD DENIO[7]

(972 Milon H. Denio, 408 Hiram Harwood, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 2, 1890 at Bennington, Vt. m. Jan. 27, 1909 Guy W. Morse.

Their children, born at Bennington, Vt.

1804 I GLADYS A., b. Mar. 18, 1910.
1805 II LEONARD G., b. Mar. 31, 1921.

1550 RENA MARTHA DENIO[7]

(972 Milon H. Denio, 408 Hiram Harwood, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. July 3, 1892, at Bennington, Vt., m. Oct. 1909 Albert L. Morse, res. North Adams, Mass.

Their children:

1806 I BEULAH, b. 1911.
1807 II DORIS, b. 1914.
1808 III LILA, b. 1916.

1551 EARL MARTIN DENIO[7]

(972 Milon H. Denio, 408 Hiram Harwood, 86 Arial, 17 Aaron, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 29, 1897 at Bennington, Vt. res. Bennington, Vt., m. Florence Baker, at Petersburg, N. Y., b. 1899.

Their children, born at Bennington, Vt.

1809 I CLIFFORD, b. 1921.
1810 II CHESTER, b. Oct. 5, 1923.

1566 GRACE DENIO[7]

(1000 James Wilbur Denio, 434 Hardin Fitzgerald, 95 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. 1873, m. Sept. 1892 Charles Kistler. (res. Sheridan, Wyo.?)

Their children:

1811 I WILBUR, b. Feb. 1895.
1812 II RUTH, b. 1897, unm.
1813 III HATTIE, b. May 30, 1900, m. no child.
1814 IV CHARLES, b. Apr. 28, 1903, unm.

1568 WALTER BRADFORD CANNON[7]

(1001 Sarah Wilma Denio, 434 Hardin Fitzgerald, 95 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 19, 1871 at Prairie du Chien, Wis., m. Cornelia James, June 25, 1901. Harvard Med. School 240 Longwood, Ave. Boston 17 Mass.

Their children:

1815 I BRADFORD, b. Dec. 2, 1907.
1816 II WILMA DENIO, b. Apr. 23, 1909.
1817 III LINDA, b. Mar. 17, 1911.
1818 IV MARION, b. Sept. 13, 1912.
1819 V HELEN, b. Feb. 24, 1915.

1572 ROY MONTGOMERY[7]

(1003 Ida Caroline Denio, 434 Hardin Fitzgerald, 95 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 24, 1879, m. May 16, 1905 Celestine Maringer.

Their children:

1820 I ROLLA, b. Mar. 25, 1906.
1821 II JAMES, b. Oct. 18, 1907.
1822 III HELEN, b. Nov. 6, 1911.

1574 FRED MONTGOMERY[7]

(1003 Ida Caroline Denio, 434 Hardin Fitzgerald, 95 Aaron, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Feb. 28, 1883, m. Aug. 5, 1908 Cora M. Austin.

Their children:

1823 I KEITH, b. MAY 16, 1910.
1824 II LYLE, b. May 30, 1913.
1825 III MERNA, b. June 28, 1916.
1826 IV DALE, b. May 25, 1918.
1827 V GRACE, b. Oct. 5, 1920.
1828 VI ARLES, b. Jan. 27, 1922.
1829 VII WILBER, b. Jan. 15, 1924.

1597 HORTENSE DE NOYON PATTEE[7]

(1041 Ada McRoberts, 462 Harmon McRoberts, 100 Margaret Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. 1882, m. 1908 Marcus Watkins, divorced in 1919. (res. 1922 Claremont, Calif.)

Their children:

1830 I ADA ELIZABETH, b. 1909.
1831 II CHARLES EDWARD, b. 1910.
1832 III WALLACE PATTEE, 1917.

1599 McROBERTS PATTEE[7]

(1041 Ada McRoberts, 462 Harmon McRoberts, 100 Margaret Denio, 19 Eli, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. 1889, m. 1913 Leola Turner.

Their child:

1833 I ROBERT JOSEPH, b. 1917.

1643 GRACE LORD LAMB[7]

(1105 Theodore Albert Lamb, 511 Miranda Town, 114 Susannah Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Jan. 1, 1874, m. Oct. 2, 1911 Frederick C. Borst at Erie, Pa., of Denver, Col., living 1924 at Erie Penn.

Their children:

1834 I THEODORE LAMB,
1835 II ALICE HITCHCOCK.

1661 EDWARD E. DELONG[7]

(1116 Helen S. Town, 514 Morris Clinton Town, 116 Betsey Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Oct. 28, 1860 at Ripley, N. Y., m. Nov. 13, 1882 Clara Toller. (res. Titusville, Pa.?)

Their children:

1836 I WALLACE O., b. Dec. 8, 1883 at Titusville, Penn.
1837 II EDITH GRAY, b. June 8, 1885 at Newcastle, Penn.

1680 BERTHA ELOISE ELLIS[7]

(1139 Clarissa Louise Ryman, 522 Alcesta Cole, 117 Clarissa Martin, 22 Charlotte Denio, 2 Aaron, 1 Aaron) b. Dec. 5, 1863, m. Oct. 15, 1884 James D. Folsom. (res. Medora, Ill.?)

Their children:

1838 I CLARA OLIVIA, b. July 28, 1885.
1839 II HANNAH FORD, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

1730 MARY KENYON DENIO[7]

(1212 Lafayette L. Denio, 579 Edwin, 159 Joseph, 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Aug. 8, 1881 at Lordville, N. Y., m. Nov. 13, 1900 Leon R. Holbert, b. Dec. 27, 1878. (res. Equinunk, Pa.?)

Their children:

1840+I JESSIE, b. Nov. 8, 1901 at Equinunk, Penn.
1841 II HOYT SHELDON, b. July 15, 1905 at Equinunk, Penn., m. June 2, 1925 Fannie Jenkins.

1731 LEORA JESSIE DENIO[7]

(1212 Lafayette L. Denio, 579 Edwin, 159 Joseph, 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. May 12, 1898 at Lordville, Penn. m. John Cuddike of Equinunk, Penn., b. May 17, 1883 at Meadow Switch, N. Y.

1842 I GERALDINE MARY, b. Feb. 21, 1909.
1843 II NEIL GUILE, b. Sept. 13, 1911.
1844 III JOHN LAFAYETTE, b. Mar. 16, 1913.

1845 IV ETHEL MAY, b. Jan. 15, 1916.
1846 V THOMAS EDWIN, b. Oct. 7, 1919.

Of Roman Catholic faith.

1750i ESTELLA OLETTA HOOD[7]

(1291 Clifton Eugene Hood, 644 Estella I. Denio, 191 George W., 38 Timothy, 5 Seth, 1 Aaron) m. Elmer Boyce, res. Hyde Park, Vt.

Their children born at Hyde Park, Vt.

1850 I WANITA, b. 1922.
1851 II ONITA, b. 1924.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

1840 JESSIE HOLBERT[7]

(1730 Mary Kenyon Denio, 1212 Lafayette L. Denio, 579 Edwin, 159 Joseph, 31 William, 4 Joseph, 1 Aaron) b. Nov. 8, 1901 at Equinunk, Penn., m. Oct. 4, 1920 John Hazen.

Their child:

1852 I MARY DENIO, b. June 4, 1922.

CHAPTER IX

UNIDENTIFIED DENIOS

In the investigations of 1888–90 it was assumed that all persons bearing the surname Denio were descended from Aaron 1st of Deerfield. For the most part this assumption was not difficult to justify.

It ceased to be possible to hold it without qualification when one found the following obituary in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 13, page 182, April 1859:

"Denio, Luke, Dickinson, Franklin County, N. Y. Jan. 22, aged 120 years. He was a Canadian Frenchman, remembered the victory of Gen. Wolfe at Quebec, and was at that time [Sept. 13, 1759] old enough to be a mail carrier on a short route between some of the small towns in Canada."

It is stated that he was a Canadian, and spent a part of his active life in Canada. While his age is given in round numbers as 120 years, it is not unlikely that he may have been a few months older or younger than exactly 120 years. Examining the birth dates of Aaron Denio's children which are well authenticated in the records of Deerfield, Mass., it is seen at once that there is not the slightest probability that Luke was one of his children. Also the name Luke does not occur anywhere as a name of a descendant of Aaron Denio to this day.

An examination of the Boucherville church records reveals the fact that 1 Aaron had two brothers who had married before 1739, the supposed birth year of Luke Denio, Luke's surname may possibly have become Denio before he came to New York state, for the compilers of this work in early life while living in northwestern Vermont, about fifteen miles from the northern border, used to hear "there are Denios in Canada", yet they never saw or learned definitely anything about them. Later the junior compiler met a Moses Denio who said he was born in Canada, and had lived in Keene, New Hampshire. He was then living in Montpelier, Vermont, and afterward returned to Canada.

No town or other records of Vermont or of New York have been found having the name De Noyon. The probability is almost a certainty that other De Noyons, beside Luke, spread out

from Boucherville and came into the States, and that their names became either Dano, Daneo, Denno, Denio, Dinio or something similar. There were Deniaus, and Deneaus at Boucherville and nearby towns. There names might easily become Denio. The Deneaus and Deniaus were quite numerous in Canada before 1800.

No Luc (Luke) Deneau, Deniau or De Noyon nor any Denio is recorded in Cyprian Tanguay's Dictionaire genealogique which comes down to about 1775.

The United States census of 1850 of the Vermont towns Alburg, Isle La Motte, Grand Isle, North Hero, Orwell and Shoreham, all in or bordering Lake Champlain records several families with one or other of these names, and as having numerous children of school age. Parents and children all were born either in Canada or Vermont, and none of them with one exception is given as holding real estate. A James Denio, or Dinio, is recorded as holding real estate valued at $675.00 in Enosburg, Vt. The elder compiler was born in that town in 1848 and lived in early life in Bakersfield, an adjoining town, yet neither he nor any of his relatives in these two towns ever heard of this James Denio. The real estate records of Enosburg do not contain the name of James Denio. In fact the United States census record has not been confirmed in the matter of James Denio by any other record.

It is a somewhat singular fact that the records of 1816 of Delhi, Delaware County, in Southeastern New York, where 31 William Denio, who died in 1808, had kept a hotel, mention Joseph, Myrum and Phineas Denio. Two Joseph Denios lived there about this time. But no other record of Myrum or Phineas Denio has been found. Again the names of Asahel, John and Charity Denio occur in the same records in 1818. The John may well have been 152 John Emerson Denio, then living there, of whom only his birth place and birth date are known.

There is another possibility: These instances might well be among those (as found occasionally, beyond all question) where the name by which a person is commonly known is not the same Christian name as that in the family record or in the baptismal register.

The compilers have not as yet been able to connect the following persons with 1 Aaron Denio of Deerfield, Mass.

Grace Denio, res. Cavendish, Vt. b. at Edwards, N. Y., St. Lawrence County, N. Y. m. Harry E. Fullum, Sept. 2, 1912. Her age at that date was 23 years; her father was John Denio, his residence not given.

Denio, printer of the *Weekly Wanderer* at Randolph, Vt. in 1801. The paper was issued only a few weeks. The only printer known to the compilers by the name was 59 John Denio, b. Sept. 4, 1778 at Greenfield, Mass. He was a printer many years, beginning as far as positively known at Greenfield. In 1802 he bought the *Gazette*, in the office of which he had learned his trade and was connected with the paper until 1827; he then went to Albany, N. Y. and later to Albion of the same state, and died there in 1859. It is possible he was in Randolph, Vt. trying his hand at a newspaper there for a few weeks.

Joseph Denio of Chateaugay, N. Y. husband of Elizabeth. She died Aug. 8, 1916 at Chateaugay. Her will was admitted to probate Jan. 29, 1917. The personal property of $500.00 was given to daughter Minnie of Chateaugay. The only other child mentioned was William Denio of Chicopee, Mass. Joseph and Minnie Denio were the executors.

Roosvelt Nathaniel Denio, born Sept. 21, 1914 at Richmond, Vt. Father was Seymour Denio, age 42; mother, Grace Dille, age 35, each born in N. Y.

William G. Denio, clergyman, res. at Monkton, Vt. in 1860 and 1862, and Morrisville, Vt. in 1867. He came to Vt. from Leroy, N. Y. as well as his wife, who was Albina Herrick. Their children: (1) Martha, b. at Palmer, N. Y. m. at Monkton, Vt. at the age of 20 years, Feb. 22, 1863 Curtis N. Shattuck. (2) William J., b. July 11, 1860 at Monkton, and (3) Jane Viola, b. Nov. 11, 1862 at Monkton.

Thomas Denio of Lincoln, Vt., m. Sept. 24, 1839 Fanny Persival.

81 SOPHIA DENIO

Her parentage is unknown, married (Int. at Deerfield, Mass.) Apr. 3, 1802 Elijah Hoyt (Hoit) res. at Wisdom, a hamlet of Deerfield, removed to Strongville, Ohio. A granddaughter of Sophia Hoyt, still living (1926) in Greenfield, Mrs. Lyons, is confident that

Sophia Denio was born at Deerfield. A grandson of Jonathan Hoyt who was a brother of Elijah Hoyt, also yet living in Greenfield (1926) says that in his boyhood Elijah Hoyt's sons, Obed and Oscar, both of Strongville, O. with their wives, then past middle life, visited at his mother's home and feels sure that neither of them had at that time living children. A great-grandson of Sophia and Elijah Hoyt, and nephew of Mrs. Lyons, now living at Greenfield, confirms Mrs. Lyons' statement. Elijah Hoyt, b. 1778.

Children of Elijah and Sophia (Denio) Hoyt, born at Deerfield, Mass.

S2 I OBED HAWKS, b. July 28, 1803, res. at Strongville, Ohio, m. Melinda Stebbins of Springfield, Mass. b. July 25, 1808 at Springfield, Mass.

S3+II AZOR, b. Dec. 9, 1804.

S4 III MARTHA, b. Apr. 8, 1806, m. Samuel Foster.

S5 IV PAMELIA, b. Nov. 12, 1808, m. May 9, 1831 Caleb A. Wait.

S6 V RALPH, b. July 30, 1810.

S7 VI SOPHIA b. May 1, 1812, m. Samuel G. Duncan, res. 1888, Shelburne Falls, Mass.

S8 VII GRACIA, b. Mar. 24, 1814, m. Henry Stebbins, of Springfield, Mass.

S9 VIII ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 2, 1816, m. Henry Stebbins of Springfield.

S10 IX OSCAR, b. Jan. 8, 1818, m. Mary Wellman.

S11 X WILLIAM, b. Apr. 3, 1821, m. Julia Bassett.

S3 AZOR HOYT

(S1 Sophia Denio), b. Dec. 9, 1804, m. 1829 Minerva, dau. of Elisha DeWolf.

Their children:

S12 I FRANCIS A. b. Mar. 5, 1832.

S13 II ELIJAH, b. Jan. 1835.

S14 III MILINDA S., b. May 1839.

S15 IV CHARLES S., b. Oct. 1841.

S16 V ORVAND H., b. Aug. 1844.

S17 VI ELLA M., b. Dec. 1846.

S18 VII ABBY M., b. Feb. 1848.

OBADIAH DENIO

The record of this family learned from his descendants together with the record of the town clerk of Rutland are:

01 OBADIAH DENIO

Born Sept. 15, 1779 at Rutland, Vt., blacksmith, resided at Kingston and Queensbury, N. Y., m. (1) Nov. 4, 1804 Anne Starkweather, dau. of John Starkweather, Rev. Lemuel Haynes officiating. She d. May 1816; m. (2) July 1816 Mrs. Elizabeth Nichols who was b. Jan. 21, 1789, d. May 28 (30, or 31), 1881 (1880 or 1882). He d. May 31 (30), 1852 (1851).

Children, by the first wife:

02 I ELECTA, b. 1805 at Shoreham, Vt. or Hartford, N. Y., m. 1823 Christopher Collins, widower of her aunt, at Lysander, N. Y. at her grandfather Starkweather's. They removed to Canada. Last known of her she was a widow with nine children who were living at Kingston, Ontario.

03 II LORENZO SHELDON, b. probably 1807 at Hartford, N. Y., d. 1811.

04+III MARY ANN, b. Aug. 21, 1809 at Hartford.

05+IV EUNICE, b. Apr. 5, 1812 at Hartford.

06+V EMILY, b. July 21, 1814 at Hartford.

Children, by the second wife:

07 VI SALOME, m.————Stewart, he d. before 1888, she resided in 1888 at Ticonderoga, N. Y., a widow with three sons and two daughters.

08+VII ELIZA.

09 VIII JEMIMA, m.————Watson. She, a widow, resided 1888 at Glens Falls, N. Y. They had two sons and three daughters.

010 IX JOHN, d. when 12 years old.

011 X BETSEY, m.————Beers, (Bears), resided in 1888 near Primghar, O'Brien Co., Iowa.

012+XI ASA OBER, b. Nov. 18, 1827 at Kingsbury, or Smiths Basin, N. Y.

013 XII BENJAMIN F., b. June 10, 1831. res. 1888, Smiths Basin, Washington Co., N. Y. Had 8 children.

014+XIII JULIA, b. Jan. 10, 1835.

015 XIV DANIEL, b. Jan. 10, 1835, twin, res. Fort Edward, N. Y., had two daughters.

06 Mrs. Emily (Denio) Viele said that Obadiah Denio's Mother was Eunice Sheldon (Sheldon was the Christian name of one of Obadiah's grandchildren), that Obadiah was the only child and his father died when he was quite young, she thinks by the kick of a horse. Later his mother married a Mr. John Carr, and died probably at Rock River, Ill. in 1829. She had a brother Lorenzo Sheldon. When Obadiah Denio was a boy of thirteen he came from Rhode Island in winter with an ox team to the town of Shoreham, Vermont, and was six weeks on the way. In Shoreham he learned the blacksmith's trade with Medad Sheldon believed to have been his uncle. He married Emily Starkweather and afterwards removed to Hartford, N. Y. He was called out to resist the British at Plattsburgh, September 1814, and like many from the same region he was unable to go farther than Burlington, Vermont, and therefore did not consider himself entitled to a pension. After his death his widow had a small pension.

012 Asa Ober Denio's report:

Obadiah Denio was born in Rutland, Vt., in 1779. As near as he can understand the birthplace was about where in 1891 the Sheldon Marble Bank was standing near the railroad depot. He was an only son. His father was kicked by a horse and died when Obadiah was but four years old.

His mother was a Sheldon, Rufus Sheldon of Rutland was her brother, and Asa Ober Denio heard his father say that three brothers came to this country—Denio by name—from France. One of them went to Boston, Mass., one stayed in Vermont and the other went to New York, and afterwards was an editor.

Obadiah Denio was a blacksmith; learned his trade in Rutland. At the age of twenty two he married. His first wife was a Miss Sheldon. While Asa was quite a small boy his father walked from Smiths Basin, Warren County, N. Y. to Troy, N. Y. to see an uncle of his, and Asa wrote that he had every reason to believe that this uncle was father of 92 Cole Heman Denio.

Obadiah married for his second wife Elizabeth Nichols, of Spanish descent, born in Queensbury, N. Y. He died in 1851, where she lived until 1880 when she died in her 92d year. The family of Asa Ober Denio had a strong belief that Judge Hiram Denio was a cousin of Obadiah.

014 Mrs. Julia (Denio) Loomis gives other details:

The children of the first wife are unmentioned by her, but she gives an important part of the record of the children of the second wife, her mother. According to her, her mother, Elizabeth Nichols was born at Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1789, and died at Glens Falls, N. Y., May 28, 1881. Obadiah Denio was born Sept. 15, 1779 and lived in Hartford, and in Kingsbury, N. Y., in which latter place he died May 31, 1852. A blacksmith.

015 Daniel Denio adds some other details:

His father, Obadiah, thought that Judge 106 Hiram Denio was his cousin, but how far removed he did not know. Daniel Denio thinks that his father told him that his father's name was Ely, and he thinks that the first wife was a Sheldon and there were four daughters of whom but one was living at the date of his letter, June 10, 1889. The mother of Daniel Denio was a Nichols of English descent. Obadiah Denio died May 30, 1852 and his widow May 30, 1882.

According to these statements Obadiah, born in 1779, at the age of four years became fatherless. Looking at the records of the family and descendants of 1 Aaron Denio we look in vain for any Denio who died about 1783 leaving a wife and only one child.

Take another statement, that of Daniel Denio, who thinks that Obadiah told him that his father's name was Ely. 7 Ely Denio was born April 21, 1740, and was killed in 1758. 19 Ely Denio born Oct. 17, 1760, married Margaret Burghart in 1784 and they had ten children. Neither he nor any other Denio of whom we have any record, who could have been the father of Obadiah in Sept. 1779, died about 1783.

Thus far there is no evidence that Obadiah was related to any descendant of 1 Aaron Denio. We have looked in vain for it all these years. It may come and will be welcome.

By good fortune in Rutland Vermont is found a town clerk's record, that on Nov. 4, 1804 Obadiah and Anne Starkweather were married by Lemuel Haynes, minister. This is the sole public record of any sort in any way connected with Obadiah Denio which has come to the compilers, all other information has been given by his children.

THE SECOND GENERATION.

---

04 MARY ANN DENIO

b. Aug. 21, 1809 at Hartford, N. Y., m. (1) Aug. 30, 1821 James Madden at Fort Miller, N. Y., m. (2) 1838 James Brayman, m. (3) 1848 Joshua Holcomb. She d. in Aug. 1854.

Children by the first husband:

016 I JOHN HENDERSON.
017 II CHARLES IVES.

Child by the second husband:

018 III EMI.

Child by the third husband:

019 IV THEODORE H.

One child at least was living in 1888, Mrs. Parquea Whately Moody, McLennan Co. Texas.

05 EUNICE DENIO

b. Apr. 5, 1812 at Hartford, N. Y., d. Aug. 20, 1862 at Hartford, m. Sept. 1832 Charles D. Higley of Pottersville, N. Y. where he resided in 1888.

Their children:

020+I JULIUS HENRY, b. Mar. 19, 1838 at Fort Ann, N. Y., res. 1888 Hartford, N. Y.
021 II DELIA, m.————Mastin, res. 1888 Middle Granville, N. Y.

022 III MARIA, m.————Mitchell, res. 1888 Pottersville, N. Y.

Three children had died before 1888.

06 EMILY DENIO

b. July 21, 1814, m. Mar. 3, 1833 Daniel Viele, b. June 18, 1804 at Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y., laborer; he d. Nov. 3, 1880 at Fort Miller, N. Y. She resided 1888 at Fort Miller, N. Y.

Their children, all born at Fort Miller except Emma:

023 I ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 22, 1834, d. Nov. 25, 1840.
024 II MARIA, b. Aug. 23, 1842, d. Nov. 26, 1843.
025 III SON, b. Feb. 10, 1845, d.
026 IV EMMA, b. Mar. 26, 1847 at Glens Falls, N. Y., d. Mar. 26, 1850.
027 V DANIEL F., b. Jan. 16, 1849, d. Jan. 16, 1851.
028 VI SHELDON, b. Oct. 7, 1850, unm. About 1870 lost his right hand in a paper mill.

08 ELIZA DENIO

m. (1) ————Auringer.

She m. (2) ————Hendry. (Hendrix) She resided in 1888 at Queensbury, N. Y.

029 I O. C. AURENGER, the poet, m. Alice Stark. There were one other son Charles and a daughter, Myra m. Horace Hubbell.

012 ASA OBER DENIO

b. Nov. 18, 1827. In 1888 he was foreman of the motive power of the Penn. R. R., residing at Wilmington, Del. He m. Feb. 4, 1854 Cathrine La Pierre of Baltimore, Md., b. June 23, 1837, dau. of Absalom and Gertrude La Pierre, natives of France. He ran Sheridan's funeral train from Philadelphia to Washington, he d. in 1901.

Their children:

030+I GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1856 at Baltimore, Md.

031+II WILLIAM ASA, b. Sept. 10, 1858, at Philadelphia, Pa., m. Caroline Parker of Wilmington, Del. 2 ch. Kate and Grace, latter d. 1926.

032 III MARY CATHRINE, b. Aug. 11, 1860 at Philadelphia, d. 7 years old.

033 IV CLARA SALOME, b. Apr. 16, 1862 at Philadelphia, res. Willmington, Del.

034+V BENJAMIN LA PIERRE, b. Feb. 13, 1864 at Philadelphia.

035 VI JEANNETTA LA PIERRE, b. Mar. 3, 1866 at Philadelphia, m. Wm. Jamison of Phil.

036 VII GEORGE LA PIERRE, b. Sept. 8, 1867 at Philadelphia, d. 7 months old.

037 VIII GEORGE LA PIERRE, b. Oct. 21, 1869, graduated at Wilmington High School in 1888, stenographer in 1888. m. Bessie Weldey, res. Ridgewood, N. J.

038 IX IRENE, b. Sept. 21, 1871, in Insane Asylum at Farmhurst, Del.

039 X EMILY LA PIERRE, b. July 18, 1874, m. Wm. Brooks, P. M. at Ridley Park, Pa., 4 Boys: Wm., Robert, Howard, Frank.

040 XI EDITH LA PIERRE, b. June 18, 1878, d. 11 weeks old.

041 XII CARRIE LA PIERRE, b. Aug. 30, 1880, d. Apr. 6, 1882.

All, who were living in 1888, resided at Wilmington excepting Gertrude E.

014 JULIA DENIO

b. Jan. 10, 1835, m. Alfred Loomis, res. in 1888 at Glens Falls, N. Y.

Their children:

042+I EMMA E., b. Nov. 1861, res. in 1888 at Glens Falls.

043 II CHARLES H., b. Sept. 2, 1863, res. in 1888 at Fort Lyon, Col., d. 1926.

044 III FRANCIS A., b. Dec. 15, 1870, res. in 1888 at Glens Falls, d. 1926.

THIRD GENERATION

---

020 CAPT. JULIUS HENRY HIGLEY

b. Mar. 19, 1838 at Fort Ann, N. Y., d. Sept. 25, 1912 in Granville, N. Y., m.

Son:

045 I BRODIE G. of New York City.

030 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH DENIO

b. Sept. 18, 1856 at Baltimore, Md., d. Apr. 7, 1925, m. Mar. 8, 1883 William Herald of Queensbury, N. Y., b. Jan. 2, 1855, son of John Herald, French Mountain, N. Y., res. French Mountain, Warren Co., N. Y., d. Apr. 6, 1925.

Their children:

046 I KATE DENIO, b. Feb. 16, 1884, m. William Stewart, res. Hudson Falls, N. Y. Their son Robert Herald b. June 18, 1906, he d. Feb. 23, 1920.

047 II JOHN ASA, b. June 10, 1886; m. Apr. 1, 1917, Clementine Van Dusen; General Manager of Dodge Bros. Automobile Sales Rooms, Saratoga, N. Y.

048 III EDITH, b. Mar. 4, 1888, res. Glen Lake, N. Y., unm.

048a IV ELIZABETH DENIO, b. Jan. 13, 1890 m. Garnar A. Gwinup June 22, 1918, he b. Sept. 16, 1888, at Luzerne, N. Y., res. Lake George, N. Y. near Glens Falls.

049 V GEORGE, b. Jan 15, 1895, m. Mable Van Husen.

031 WILLIAM ASA DENIO

b. Sept. 10, 1858 at Philadelphia, Penn., m. Jan. 31, 1881 Caralean Mead. He a clerk 1888 in Penn. R. R. office, Wilmington, Del. Removed to New York City 1904 and was with U. S. Steel Products Export Co., m. Caroline Parker of Wilmington, Del.

Their child:

051 I KATIE GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 7, 1881.

051a II GRACE, d. before 1926.

034 BENJAMIN LA PIERRE DENIO

b. Feb. 13, 1864 at Philadelphia, Penn. m. Nov. 3, 1886 Anna E. Moore. In 1888 a clerk in Freight Dept. Penn. R. R. at Wilmington, Del. In 1907 with the United Steel Products Co., 21 State St., N. Y. City.

Their child:

052 I HELEN PALMER, b. June 16, 1888.

042 EMMA E. LOOMIS

b. Nov. 1861, m. July 14, 1884 Charles A. Ostrander, b. Sept. 10, 1863, res. in 1888 at Glens Falls, N. Y.

Their child:

053 I ASA DENIO, b. May 2, 1885 at Glens Falls. d.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

			Page
Preface			5
Explanations			7
Chapter	I.	Origin of the Name and Family	9
Chapter	II.	The First Generation	40
Chapter	III.	The Second Generation	54
Chapter	IV.	The Third Generation	72
Chapter	V.	The Fourth Generation	102
Chapter	VI.	The Fifth Generation	151
Chapter	VII.	The Sixth Generation	204
Chapter	VIII.	The Seventh and Eighth Generations	240
Chapter	IX.	Unidentified Denios	247
Table of Contents			259
Index of Denios			261
General Index			276
Index of Places			331

INDEX OF DENIOS AND DENOYONS

	serial number	*Page*
Denier, Battis	8	65
Denieur, Aaron	1	45
Denio, unnamed son	58	66
child	107	77
son	187	85
son	394	103, 154
daughter	399	103
daughter	446	107
daughter	447	107, 162
son	483	110
child	781a	138
daughter	781e	139
child	866	148
child	867	148
child	868	148
son	1428	202
child	1492	209
child	1493	209
Denio, Aaron	1	29, 32, 37, 40–53
see also, Noyon, René de		27, 29, 30, 37, 40, 41
Aaron	2	43, 52, 54–56
Aaron	17	55, 74, 75
Aaron	71	71, 99
Aaron	90	75
Aaron	95	76, 106
Aaron	168	82
Aaron	417	105, 159
Aaron	438	106, 160
Aaron Fayette	407	104, 157
Aaron Fayette	1541	215
Aaron James	989	159
Abel H	401	104, 155
Abel V	574	118, 179
Abigail	*w*1	10
Abigail	6	52, 64
Abigail	39	63
Abigail	42	64
Abner	432	106
Achsah	160	82
Agnes A	1488	209
Albert Edward	682	127

Denio, Albert Pitt..... 460..... 108, 163
Alexander Howard..... 1497..... 210
Alfred..... 165..... 82
Alfred..... 912..... 152, 206
Agnes A..... 1488..... 209
Alice Eastman..... 1797..... 241
Almira..... 202..... 87
Alonzo..... 87..... 75, 104
Alonzo..... 418..... 105
Alvin..... 436..... 106
Alvira..... 397..... 103
Amanda..... 156..... 81
Amanda..... 167..... 82
Amelia..... 963..... 156
Amelia Stiles..... 286..... 94, 141
Ann Eliza..... 390..... 103, 153
Ann Janette..... 406..... 104, 157
Anna..... 3..... 52, 56, 66
Anna..... 21..... 56, 77
Anna..... 32..... 59, 77
Anna..... 384..... 102
Anna Lucinda..... 489..... 146
Antha, (Diantha)..... 161..... 82, 118
Anthy..... 576..... 118
Anthy O..... 1203..... 179
Arabella Elizabeth..... 684..... 127, 188
Archibald..... 72..... 71
Arial..... 86..... 75, 104
Arial..... 949..... 156
Arthur Whiting..... 676..... 126
Arvilla..... 89..... 75
Arvilla..... 412..... 105, 158
Arvilla Lavina..... 403..... 104, 156
Asa Ober..... 012..... 251, 252, 255
Asahel..... 248
Asenath..... 35..... 63, 83
Augusteen, *sec* 878..... 149
Augustina (Augusteen)
Wilamina..... 878..... 149, 203
Augustine..... 860..... 147
Aurelia P..... 405..... 104
Austin..... 204..... 87, 127
Baptist..... 8..... 43, 44, 53, 65,
Barnard..... 170..... 83
Battis, often for Baptist, 8,..... 65
Battis..... 158..... 81
Battus, often for Baptist, 8,..... 65

Denio, Belle 1486 208
Ben Hoit 1408 201
Ben Rich 1509 210
Benjamin 013 252
Benjamin La Pierre ..... 034 ..... 256, 258
Benjamin Sterns ..... 449 ..... 107, 162
Bernice 1601a 168
Bernice Julia 1083 168
Bessie 1555b 216
Betsey *see* 93 75
Betsey 388 103
Betsey 433 106
Betsey 011 251
C 81
Calvin 91 75
Carl Eastman 1512 211
Caroline C 456 108
Carlton, *see* 1463 205
Carrie La Pierre 041 256
Carrie May ..... 1510 ..... 211, 241
Carrol 1500 210
Celestia 643 123
Celinda, (Celynda) 88 75
Celynda, *see* 88 75
Charity 248
Charles 190 85
Charles 1419 201
Charles A 206 87
Charles Carroll 1081 168
Charles Carr ..... 375 ..... 101, 148
Charles Dwight ..... 112 ..... 77, 112
Charles Dwight ..... 496 ..... 112, 168
Charles F 1005 160
Charles H 585 119
Charles Henry 1404 201
Charles Maxwell 1504 210
Charles Mullen 1424 202
Charlotte ..... 22 ..... 56, 77
Charlotte 208 87
Charlotte ..... 355 ..... 99, 145
Charlotte E 1004 160
Chester 1810 242
Cielia, *see* 18 56
Clara Salome 033 256
Clarissa 44 64
Clarissa 188 85
Claudia Louisa 1496 209

Denio, Clayton G. ..... 642 ..... 123, 187
Clifford 1809 242
Clifton E. 646 123
Cole Heman ..... 92 ..... 75, 77, 105
Conrad ..... 94 ..... 75, 106
Cora Armenia 1494 209
Cordelia 577 118
Corinne ..... 859 ..... 147, 202
Cotton ..... 70 ..... 71, 98
Cyrenius ..... 856 ..... 147, 202
Cyrenius Blackman ..... 368 ..... 100, 147
Daisy 1416 201
Daniel ..... 015 ..... 252, 253
Daniel Brooks 451 107
David ..... 34 ..... 59, 82
David 166 82
David 429 106
David R. 942 155
David S. ..... 391 ..... 103, 154
David Severance 154 81
Deborah 410 104
Deborah 414 105
Devert Lanson 881 149
Dexter 74 71
Dexter ..... 363 ..... 70, 100
Diantha, *see* 161 82
Dolly 448 107
Don Carlos Linford 1505 210
Doris Linford 1508 210
Doris Vivian 1292a 188
Dorothy ..... 11 ..... 53, 56, 66
Dorothy ..... 57 ..... 66, 93
Dwight 578 118
Dwight F. 911 152
Dwight B. 1198 179
Earl H. 1553 216
Earl Martin ..... 1551 ..... 216, 242
Ebenezer 81 73
Edgar 1033 162
Edgar W. 571 117
Edith La Pierre 040 256
Edith Margaret ..... 435 ..... 106, 160
Ednum 1034 162
Edward Louis 499 112
Edward Morton 951 156
Edward Roseman 1795 241

Denio, Edwin..... 564..... 117
Edwin..... 579..... 118, 180
Edwin..... 1729..... 233
Edwin B..... 975..... 158, 216
Eleanor..... 96..... 76, 107
Electa..... 02.....251
Electa Lucretia..... 457..... 108
Eli, *see* Ely 7..... 52
Eli (Ely)..... 19..... 56, 75
Eli..... 82..... 73, 103
Eli..... 430..... 106
Eliza..... 08..... 251, 255
Eliza Ester (Esther).... 781f..... 137, 139
Eliza Esther, *see* 781f..... 137, 139
Eliza Jane, *see* 367..... 100, 146
Elizabeth, *see* 93..... 75, 105
Elizabeth..... 10..... 53
Elizabeth..... 36..... 63, 84
Elizabeth..... 75.....71
Elizabeth B..... 360..... 99
Elizabeth Hubbard..... 482..... 110, 165
Elizabeth Louise, *see* 277..... 138
Ella E..... 1209..... 180, 233
Ellen Amelia..... 680..... 127
Elmina A..... 940..... 155
Elon..... 386..... 102, 152
Elon C..... 909..... 152, 205
Elon (Carlton) C..... 1463..... 205, 206
Elsie B..... 1710..... 231
Elthan..... 1035..... 162
Ely (Eli)..... 7..... 52, 253
Ely (Eli)..... 19..... 56, 75, 253
Emelia Stiles, *see* 286..... 94
Emeline (Emily)..... 377..... 101, 149
Emerson B..... 567..... 117, 178
Emerson Kyle..... 1709..... 231
Emily, *see*. 377..... 101, 149
Emily..... 06..... 251, 252, 255
Emily Jane..... 990..... 159, 217
Emily La Pierre..... 039..... 256
Emma M..... 1002..... 160
Enos..... 16..... 43, 44, 55, 73
Ephraim..... 163..... 82
Erastus M..... 575..... 118, 180
Erwin A..... 943..... 155
Estella I..... 644..... 123, 187

Denio, Esther ..... 273 ..... 92, 136
Esther ..... 349 ..... 98, 144
Esther 371 101
Esther 1555c 216
Esther Elizabeth ..... 356 ..... 99, 146
Esther Pennell 364 100
Etta May ..... 1289 ..... 187, 235
Eugene Ellery 1429 202
Eunice 103 77
Eunice 993 159
Eunice ..... 05 ..... 251, 254
Eunice Jessie 1085 168
Ezra W. 910 152
Fannie Gertrude 1517 211
Fannie Janet ..... 950 ..... 156, 212
Fannie Maria ..... 780 ..... 137, 138
Fayette Winchester ..... 1518 ..... 211, 241
Florence 699 129
Florence Adams ..... 648 ..... 124, 188
Florence May 1555a 216
Forest 930 154
Foster Lightcap 1421 202
Frances Alice 1723 232
Frances C. ..... 1199 ..... 179, 232
Frances Eliza 458 108
Frances Helen ..... 486 ..... 111, 166
Frances Laura ..... 279 ..... 92, 139
Francis, *see* 862 147
Francis Brigham 675 126
Francis G. ..... 389 ..... 103, 153
Frank ..... 587 ..... 119, 180
Frank 931 154
Frank (Francis) Marion 862 ..... 147, 202
Fred 209
Fred (Frederic) ..... 928 ..... 154, 208
Frederic, *see* 928 154
Frederic Wilbur 683 127
Frederick ..... 15 ..... 43, 44, 55, 72, 102, 151
Frederick ..... 79 ..... 73, 102
Frederick G. 1299 188
Galen Dewitt ..... 851 ..... 146, 201
George ..... 927 ..... 154, 208
George Dexter ..... 848 ..... 146, 200
George E. 847 146
George Eugene 1406 201
George F. ..... 586 ..... 119, 180

Denio, George La Pierre..... 036..... 256
George La Pierre..... 037..... 256
George M..... 935..... 155, 209
George Malcolm..... 450..... 107, 162
George W..... 191..... 85, 122
George William..... 584..... 118
Gertrude Elizabeth..... 030..... 255, 257
Grace..... 1566..... 218, 243
Grace..... 249
Grace..... 051a.....256, 257
Grace A..... 1601b..... 168
Grace A..... 1193..... 178
Grace D..... 1554..... 216
Grace K..... 1217..... 181
Guy B..... 99..... 76, 108
Guy E..... 1214..... 181
Hardin Fitzgerald..... 434..... 106, 160
Hardin Fitzgerald..... 1006..... 160, 218
Harriet..... 288..... 94, 142
Harriet..... 358..... 99
Harriet A..... 1207..... 179
Harriet Elizabeth..... 808..... 142
Harriet H..... 205..... 87, 127
Harriet N..... 189..... 85, 122
Harriet Newell..... 677..... 127
Harrison Gray..... 56..... 66, 92
Harry Charles..... 880..... 149
Harry Knight..... 695..... 128, 189
Harwood Zachariah..... 402..... 104, 155
Hattie..... 1211..... 180
Hattie..... 1538..... 214
Hattie Isabel..... 1292..... 188
Hattie Statira..... 697..... 129
Hawley J..... 570..... 117, 178
Hazel..... 1430..... 202
Helen Irene..... 877..... 149, 202
Helen Palmer..... 052..... 258
Heman..... 76..... 71, 100, 147
Heman..... 374..... 101
Heman..... 857..... 147, 202
Henry..... 97..... 76, 100
Henry..... 569..... 117
Henry (Austin)..... 1300..... 188
Henry Coddington..... 1592..... 220
Henry Herbert..... 944..... 155
Henry L..... 209..... 87, 129

Denio, Henry P. 455 108
Herbert Williams . . . . . 679 . . . . . 127, 128
Hiram . . . . . 106 . . . . . 11, 77, 110, 253
Hiram Battis . . . . . 164 . . . . . 82, 118
Hiram Bertrand 1213 180
Hiram E. . . . . 968 . . . . . 157, 214
Hiram Harwood . . . . . 408 . . . . . 104, 157
Hiram Henry Guy . . . . . 1038 . . . . . 163, 220
Horace . . . . . 203 . . . . . 87, 126
Horace E. 1465 206
Howard 169 82
Hugh 1418 201
Hugh Fitzgerald 1576 218
Hugh Sylvester 1495 209
Ida Caroline . . . . . 1003 . . . . . 160, 218
Ida Lucretia . . . . . 952 . . . . . 156, 212
Ira . . . . . 45 . . . . . 64, 86, 87
Ira Howard 694 128
Irene 1712 231
Irene 038 256
Isaac . . . . . 73 . . . . . 70, 71, 99
Isabell C. 647 124
Isabella Esther . . . . . 485 . . . . . 111, 165
Israel . . . . . 20 . . . . . 56, 76, 102, 151
Israel 80 73
Israel . . . . . 109 . . . . . 77, 111
Israel 498 112
Jack 1218 181
James 18
James 248
James . . . . . 572 . . . . . 117, 178
James C. 361 99
James F. 936 155
James Leroy 1491 209
James Wilbur . . . . . 1000 . . . . . 160, 217
Jane 354 98
Jane 580 118
Jane, *see* 781c 138
Jane Violet 249
Jean 1800 241
Jean Linford 1507 210
Jeannette La Pierre 035 256
Jemima 09 251
Jennie, *see* 781c 138
Jennie E. . . . . 969 . . . . . 157, 215
Jennie Elizabeth 1405 201

Denio, Jerutia 568 117
Jesse G. 941 155
John 248
John 249
John ..... 59 ..... 51, 66, 93–95, 249
John ..... 98 ..... 76, 107
John 108 77
John ..... 274 ..... 92, 136
John 347 98
John 431 106
John 858 147
John 934 155
John 1601c 168
John 010 251
John B. 1415 201
John Emerson ..... 152 ..... 81, 248
John Griffin ..... 395 ..... 103, 154
John H. 439 106
John Hopkins ..... 289 ..... 94, 142
John Nathan 933 155
John Prentice 1802 241
John R. 372 101
John Robert 1558 217
John T. ..... 1192 ..... 178, 231
Jonathan 41 63
Joseph 248
Joseph 249
Joseph ..... 4 ..... 43, 44, 52, 58
Joseph ..... 30 ..... 59, 80
Joseph ..... 157 ..... 81, 117
Joseph ..... 159 ..... 82, 118
Joseph B ..... 1190 ..... 178, 231
Joseph H. 1501 210
Joseph Heman 869 148
Joseph Hugh ..... 938 ..... 155, 210
Josephine 861 147
Josephus 566 117
Josiah ..... 1196 ..... 179, 232
Juanita Mary 1503 210
Julia ..... 781e 137, 139
Julia ..... 014 ..... 252, 253, 256
Julia E. 1601d 168
Julia Elizabeth ..... 489 ..... 111, 166
Julia Winchester 1801 241
Julia Hamilton 953 156
Juliette 365 100

Denio, Juliette..... 376..... 100
Kate E..... 1204..... 179
Katie Gertrude..... 051..... 256, 257
Katie Slade..... 1425..... 202, 239
La Fayette..... 947..... 155, 211
Lafayette L..... 1212..... 180, 233
Laura..... 781b..... 138
Lavina..... 988..... 159, 217
Lavonia, *see* 275..... 137
Leora Jessie..... 1731..... 233, 245
Lettie C..... 1462..... 205, 240
Lewis A..... 1464..... 206
Lillian (Lillie)..... 1389..... 198
Lillie, *see* 1389..... 198
Lillie C..... 812..... 142
Lillie Louise..... 1387..... 198
Lindsey F..... 994..... 159
Linie Cynthia..... 698..... 129
Livonia (Lavonia)..... 275..... 92, 137
Lois..... 366..... 100
Lorenzo B..... 810..... 142, 198
Lorenzo Sheldon..... 03..... 250
Lottie..... 1195..... 179, 231
Loucreta, *see* 18..... 55
Louis..... 359..... 99
Louis M..... 863..... 147
Louisa Elizabeth..... 277..... 93, 138
Louisa Fletcher..... 681..... 127
Louise..... 1388..... 198
Louise D..... 813..... 143
Luanna..... 411..... 105
Lucinda..... 83..... 73
Lucinda..... 171..... 83
Lucinda..... 413..... 105, 158
Lucretia (Loucreta or Cielia)..... 18..... 55, 56
Lucretia..... 101..... 76, 109
Lucy..... 383..... 102, 151
Lucy Elliott..... 1799..... 241
Luke..... 247
Lydia Louisa..... 937..... 155
Mabel..... 1489..... 209
Mabel Eunice..... 1542..... 215
Mabel S..... 1290..... 187, 236
Maliza (Eliza) Jane..... 367..... 100, 146
Mansel..... 276..... 92

Denio, Marcellus ..... 962 ..... 156, 214
Margaret (Peggy) ..... 100 ..... 76, 108
Margaret Bailey 1796 241
Maria 428 106
Marietta 913 152
Marion E. ..... 454 ..... 108, 163
Martha, *see* 93 ..... 75, 105
Martha 249
Martha Ann ..... 484 ..... 111, 165
Martha E. ..... 970 ..... 157, 215
Martha J. 420 105
Martha Jane ..... 850 ..... 146, 201
Martin Love 974 158
Mary, *see* 55 66
Mary (Martha Elizabeth or Betsey)
93 ..... 75, 105
Mary ..... 387 ..... 103, 152
Mary 398 103
Mary ..... 946 ..... 155, 211
Mary A. ..... 1007 ..... 160, 218
Mary Adell 1015 161
Mary Ann 350 98
Mary Ann ..... 369 ..... 100, 202
Mary Ann 437 106
Mary Ann ..... 04 ..... 251, 254
Mary Catharine 032 256
Mary Christeanna ..... 992 ..... 159, 217
Mary E. 1197 179
Mary Eliza 876 149
Mary Elizabeth 452 107
Mary Ella Maria ..... 954 ..... 156, 212
Mary Emily 488 111
Mary Hannah 1511 211
Mary Holmes, *see* 287 94
Mary J. (Jane or Jennie) 781c 138
Mary Kenyon ..... 1730 ..... 233, 245
Mary L. 809 142
Mary Lucia 1409 201
Mary M. 419 105
Mary Miller (Mary Holmes) 287 ..... 94, 141
Mary Pitkin 481 110
Mary Stevens 1427 202
Mary Stewart 495 112
Matilda ..... 381 ..... 102, 151
Maud Grace 1032 162
Melin A. 1555 216

Denio, Melissa 415 105
Melissa ..... 917 ..... 153, 206
Melvina 1499 210
Melvina L. 939 155
Milo S. ..... 973 ..... 157, 216
Milon H. ..... 972 ..... 157, 215
Minerva ..... 352 ..... 98, 145
Minnie 249
Minnie Charlotte ..... 696 ..... 127, 128
Mortimer 1210 180
Mortimer V. 1208 180
Moses 247
Muriel 1716 232
Mylon ..... 404 ..... 104, 156
Myrum 248
Nancy ..... 348 ..... 98, 145
Nancy Lovina ..... 948 ..... 156, 211
Nathaniel Carlton 453 107
Nathaniel G. 781d 139
Neva Baldwin 864 148
Noel Linford 1502 210
Obadiah 01 251–254
Olive ..... 105 ..... 77, 110
Oneal Linford 1506 210
Ozias Mather Hatch 865 148
Patience 53
Patte, *see* 43 64
Pattie, *see* 43 64
Patty (Patte, Pattie) ..... 43 ..... 64, 86
Peggy, *see* 100 108
Percis M. ..... 1202 ..... 179, 232
Pernella Irene 1498 210
Philo N. ..... 781g 137, 139
Phineas 249
Pierre 1194 179
Polly (Mary) ..... 55 ..... 66, 91
Polly ..... 104 ..... 77, 109
Polly 155 81
Polly ..... 565 ..... 117, 178
Preston T. ..... 645 ..... 123, 187
Price Herbert 1490 209
Ralph ..... 1513 ..... 211, 241
Ralph 1567 218
Ralph Herbert 1301 189
Ransom ..... 392 ..... 103, 154
Rebecca 14 55

Denio, Rebecca..... 40..... 63, 86
Rebecca..... 102..... 76, 109
Rena Martha..... 1550..... 216, 242
Rhoda A..... 971..... 157, 215
Richard Winfield..... 1084..... 168
Robert Alonzo..... 987..... 159, 217
Robert Eggleston..... 1426..... 202, 239
Robert M..... 1552..... 216
Roosvelt Nathaniel..... 249
Rosalie Eggleston..... 1785..... 239
Rosalie Lightcap..... 1423..... 202
Roseman Elizabeth..... 1798..... 241
Ruby D..... 1037..... 163, 220
Ruth..... 84..... 74
Ruth Eastwood..... 1215..... 181
Ruth Gannett..... 290..... 95
Ruth Rockwood..... 1549..... 216, 242
Sabra (Sebera)..... 77..... 71, 101
Sabra..... 85..... 74, 104
Salinda (Selinda)..... 416..... 105
Sally..... 153..... 81, 117
Sally Ann..... 353..... 98
Salome..... 07..... 251
Samantha..... 201..... 87, 126
Samuel Burgess..... 497..... 112
Sarah..... 9..... 53
Sarah..... 33..... 59
Sarah..... 357..... 99
Sarah..... 370..... 101, 148
Sarah..... 396..... 103
Sarah Wilma..... 1001..... 160, 218
Sebara..... 12..... 53, 67
Sebera, *see* 77..... 71
Selinda, *see* 416..... 105
Seth..... 5..... 43, 44, 52, 59–64, 69, 73
Seth..... 37..... 63
Seymour..... 249
Simon..... 278..... 93, 136, 138
Solomon..... 13..... 93, 44, 53, 68–71
Solomon..... 78..... 71
Sophia..... 110..... 77
Sophia..... 111..... 77, 111
Sophia..... 487..... 111
Sophia..... S1..... 249, 250
Sophronia..... 351..... 98, 145
Stuart Bristol..... 1082..... 168

Denio, Susan 172 83
Sylvanus Allen 192 85,123
Sylvanus Arthur ..... 685 ..... 127, 188
Thomas 249
Thomas W 1205 179
Timothy ..... 38 ..... 63, 85
Timothy Franklin ..... 207 ..... 87, 128,259
Truman 1417 201
Uriah 382 102
Vesta Maria ..... 409 ..... 104, 158
Waity S 781 138
Walter Heman 1422 202
Walter S ..... 373 ..... 101, 147
Wesley R 1216 181
Whitney 1711 231
Willard L 1201 179
Willett Emery 929 154,209
William ..... 31 ..... 59, 81, 248
William ..... 162 ..... 82, 118
William 393 103
William A 1016 161
William A 1200 179
William Asa ..... 031 ..... 256, 257
William B ..... 573 ..... 118, 179
William Bailey 945 155,210
William Eli 932 155
William G 249
William H 459 108
William H ..... 855 ..... 147, 202
William H 1191 178
William Harry 1722 232
William J 249
William L ..... 1206 ..... 179, 232
William Noble 811 142
William Oshea 1407 201
William Price 991 159
William Stevens 1420 202
William W ..... 362 ..... 99, 146
William Wallice 879 149
Willie Horace 678 127
Winifred M 1487 209
Zelotus 385 102,151,206

Denior 41, 45
Deniour 41
Denno 41,248
De Noyon, *see* Noyon,—de, the name and its bearers 22–39

Denoyons, Jacques 39
Denyo, Jacques, *see* Denyo (n), James 3, 11, 32, 34
Denyon, James 11
Desnoions, Jacques 19
Dinio 41
Dinio, James 248
Dino, Solomon 68
Donio, Solomon 69
Noyon, Abigail (Stebbins) de 11
Dorothée de, vi 29, 38
François de, v 29, 38
Jack, *see* Noyon, Jean de, of Albany,
Jacques de 22, 25, 27–31, 33, 34, 39
see also Denoyons, Jacques,
Denyo (n), James,
Desnoions, Jacques.
Jacques René de, ix 29, 38
Jean de, Sr 23, 32, 34
Jean de, Jr 23, 24, 32, 33
Jean de, of Albany, memorial of 26, 27
Jean de, of France 32
Jean Baptiste de, iii 28, 38
Jean Baptiste de, iv 28, 29, 38
Joseph de, xiv 29, 38
Louise de 28
Madeleine de, *see* Marie Magdalen, de, xiii
Marguerite, [Abigail] 19
Marie de, viii 38
Marie de, xi 38
Marie Anne de, xv 30, 38
Marie Charlotte, de, x 29, 38
Marie Gabrielle de, ii 28, 37
Marie Joseph de, vii 29, 38
Marie Joseph de, xii, 29, 38 ..... 29, 38
Marie Magdalen de, xiii 29, 38
René de, i 27, 29, 30, 37, 40, 41
William de 23, 24

GENERAL INDEX

Chiefly of names of descendants of Aaron Denio other than by the name Denio, including the names of husbands and wives who have married into the family; *h* before a serial number stands for husband, and *w* for wife.

Surnames unknown

———Anne, w. of Robert Bartlett 35
Avis, w. of Thomas Bascom 79
Beatrice, w. of John Alexander Jr. 33, 35
Daisy 1302 189
Elizabeth, w. of John Coombs 51, 52
Elizabeth E. *w*449 162
Maria *w*575 180
Helen *w*1426 239
Sarah, w. of Rowland Stebbins 33, 35, 36
Susan, w. of Thomas Munson 33, 35, 36
Abel, Albert Aaron 1561 217
David A. *h*988 217
Emily Gertrude 1560 217
Florence J. 1559 217
Frederick J. 1562 217
Abercrombie, Clarissa *w*250 132
Adams———— *w*97 107
C. *h*366 100
Charles H. *h*532 175
Henry Brigham ..... 1166 ..... 175, 230
Mary Endora 1164 175
Roma H. 1703 230
Romelia L. ..... 1165 ..... 175, 230
Aiken, Harriet Janet ..... 800 ..... 141, 197
James H. *h*287 141
Alexander, Dorothy 19, 33–35
John Sr. 33, 35, 36
John Jr. 33, 35
Allen,———son 1353 195
Amos 46, 62
Charles S. 1354 195
Edward[1] 62, 63
Edward[2] 62, 63
Edward[3] 62, 63
Elihu Smead ..... 771 ..... 136, 137, 195
Ezra *h*273 136
Franklin H. 1351 195
Horace Mayhew 775 137

Allen, Ira *h*275 137
Isabella L. ..... 1352 ..... 195, 237
Jonathan *h*130 116
Paul Jones, ... 551 116
Rebecca *w*5 61–63
Sylvester 774 137
Tabitha, w. of Abner Arms 93
Andover Theological Seminary 126
Andrews, Esther 1677 228
Frank *w*1012 160
Frank Henry 1776 238
George Guy 1775 238
John Guy *h*1362 238
Louise 1678 228
Rose E. 1676 228
Ruth M. *w*520 172
Violette *w*902 204
Walter E. *h*1135 228
Andrus, Cora *w*1396 238
Armes, Ebenezer 136
Frances A. *w*272 136
Arms, Abner 93
David 59
Dorothy Denio 280 93,
Esther 65
Esther, w. of John Severance 59
Guy 65
Seth *h*57 93
Atherton, Ralph 1323 192
Zora *h*750 192
Atkins, Lucia O. *w*362 146
Atwell, Edwin *h*1378 197
Atwood, an alias for Wood 73
Homer 1591 220
Lucy, see under 15 73
William A. *h*1037 220
Auringer, ——— *h*08 255
O. C. 029 255
Austin, Cora M. *w*1574 243
Mary *w*624 184
Shirley P. *h*1619 223
Avery, Elias *h*376 101
Bacon, Mary E. *w*851 201
Bailey, Hannah *w*401 155
Baker, Charles Fuller 1382 198

Baker, Charlotte Alice..... 713..... 131
Her paper and its importance..... 11–32
Clarence Dwight..... 1384..... 198
Florence..... *w*1551..... 242
Henry Denio..... 1383..... 198
Hugh Potter..... 1385..... 198
J. Stannard, *Major*..... *h*802..... 198
James Fred..... 1386..... 198
Matthew Bridges, *M. D.* *h*244..... 130
Ray Stannard..... 1381..... 198
Baldwin, Lusina..... *w*368..... 147
Mary..... 79
Ballard, Almeda..... 547..... 115
Charles..... 548..... 115
Elijah..... *h*129..... 115
Julia..... 549..... 116
Mary..... 550..... 116
Ban, Gillette..... 23, 32–34
Bangor Theological Seminary..... 126
Bannister, see under 16..... 74
Barber, Ruby R..... *w*99..... 108
William N..... 108
Barden, Jane..... *w*404..... 156
Bardwell,——..... *w*274..... 92, 136
Lucy, w. of Abner Sheldon..... 66
Mercy..... 89
Samuel..... 89
Thomas..... 66
Barnard, Charles Cottesworth Pinckney, 223..... 89
Ebenezer..... 88, 90
Ebenezer..... *h*48..... 88
Ebenezer Foster..... 221..... 88
Edward..... 218..... 88
Eliza Ophelia..... 224..... 89
Elizabeth, w. of Nathan Frary..... 90
Francis,[1] of Hartford..... 55, 88
Frederick Catlin..... 222..... 88
Joseph[1], of Windsor..... 55
Joseph,[2] of Windsor..... 55
Joseph Savage..... 219..... 88
Nabby..... 220..... 88
Rebecca..... *w*2..... 55
Selah..... 88
Barnes, Albert..... 110
Julia..... *w*645..... 187
Russell..... *h*1113..... 171

Bartlett, Abigail 35
Anne 35
Annis *w*757 193
Lelia *w*926 208
Robert 35
Bascom, Adeline *w*753 134
Almeda Harriet 128 79
Athenodorus, *see* 127 79
Betsey ..... 130 ..... 76, 116
Cassandra Stebbins 555 116
Charles Lysander 136 80
Dorus, (Athenodorus) 127 79
Elijah Sheldon 134 79
Elizabeth Marinda 557 116
Emerancy (Emirancy) Climene 126 79
Emirancy, *see* 126 79
Ezekiel 78
George Frederick 561 117
George Washington 135 79
Hannah Amelia 558 116
Harriet Almeda 556 116
Henry 131 79
Henry Lysander 559 116
John Adams ..... 133 ..... 79, 116
Mary Amelia ..... 132 ..... 79, 116
Mary Clarissa 560 117
Moses 1st 78
Moses 2nd ..... *h*24 ..... 53, 78
Sophia ..... 129 ..... 79, 115
Thomas 1st 78, 79
Thomas 2d 79
Thomas 3d 78
Bassett, Julia *w*S11 250
Batchelor, Angeline C. *w*386 152
Elijah 152
Battey, Donald Ellerby 1750 235
William Earle 1749 235
William J. *h*1285 235
Baxter, Cora M. *w*1190 231
Beal, Jessie *w*1381 198
Bears, *see* 011 251
Beatty, Andrew *h*405 104
Beebe, Benton M. *h*377 149
Cora 885 150
Ella 884 149

Beebe, Ida..... 882..... 149
Marion..... 886..... 150
Mary..... 887..... 150
Minnie..... 883..... 149
Beers, (Bears),——..... *h*011..... 251
Belden, Louise M..... *w*375..... 149
Bell, *Mrs.* Mary Crawford..... *w*194..... 124
Bemer, George F..... *h*1109..... 170
Benedict, Esther..... 81
Billings, Amanda, Malvina..... 562..... 117
Rev. Edward..... 47
Elda S..... 1186..... 177, 178
Homer Augustus..... 563..... 117, 177
Reuben..... *h*153..... 117
Birge,——..... *h*781b..... 138
Laura..... 781b..... 137, 138
Bishop, Blanche..... 1344..... 194
Don C..... *h*764..... 194
Ella..... 1342..... 194
Julia, ... 1343..... 194
Bissell, Calvin D..... 1338..... 193
Eddie..... 1339..... 194
Emaline, *see* 766..... 135
Emma..... 766..... 135
George W..... 761..... 135, 193
Harriet A..... 762..... 135
Harriet Amelia..... 764..... 135, 194
James (Nelson N.)..... *h*265..... 135
James N..... 760..... 135, 193
Julia A..... 765..... 135, 194
Louisa E..... 768..... 135, 194
Lucinda..... 769..... 135
Mary E..... 763..... 135, 194
Nelson N, *see under* 265..... 92, 135
William B..... 767..... 135
Bissonette, Kate..... *w*1232..... 234
Black Hawk War..... 98
Blackman, ——..... *h*77..... 101
Alonzo..... 378..... 101
Altha..... 380..... 101
Zachariah..... 379..... 101
Blanchard, Emily A..... 916..... 153
Francis D..... 915..... 153
Solomon..... *h*387..... 152
Tamazin..... 914..... 153

Bliven, Agnes Charlotte..... 545..... 115
Alice Rebecca..... 544..... 115, 177
Frances Ellen..... 542..... 115, 177
George Warren..... 543..... 115
Julia Augusta..... 541..... 115
Mary Louise..... 540..... 115, 176
Susan Ida..... 546..... 115
William Warren..... *h*125..... 115
Blodgett, *Dr.* John L..... *h*285..... 93
Blood, Della J..... *w*1268..... 235
Bloss, Phebe..... *w*87..... 105
Boire, Isabella..... 32, 34
Bond, Arthur Howard..... 1433..... 203
Clifford Myrick..... 1788..... 239
Eli..... *h*370..... 148
Ernest Clifford..... 1431..... 203, 239
Fanny T..... *w*1105..... 225
Hattie Levina..... 1436..... 203
Lawrence Kenneth..... 1437..... 203
Mary Stevens..... 870..... 148
Raymond Leslie..... 1435..... 203
Silas Walter..... 871..... 148, 203
Walter Winfield..... 1432..... 203
William Eli..... 1434..... 203
Bonne, Marin..... 32, 34
Borst, Alice Hitchcock..... 1835..... 244
Frederick C..... *h*1643..... 244
Theodore Lamb..... 1834..... 244
"Bos Loopers" ("Bush Loopers")..... 25
Boston Museum of Fine Arts..... 123
Bosworth, Alice E., w. of Isaac N. Roseman..... 241
Granger F..... *h*1111..... 170
Boucher, Jean..... 28
Louise..... *w*618..... 121
Pierre..... 13, 14, 20, 23, 24
Bouchervilles, family..... 20
Bowen, Etta V..... *w*1114..... 171
Boyce, Elmer..... *h*1750i..... 246
(Boyd), Hiram B..... *h*740..... 134
Onita..... 1851..... 246
Wanita..... 1850..... 246
Boyd, Hiram B, *see under* 740..... 134
Boyle, *Dr.* Edward L..... *h*619..... 184
Lizzie..... 1249..... 184
Sarah R..... *w*551..... 116
Bradshaw,———..... *n*723..... 132

Brannum, Mary E. *w*525 173
Brayman,——— *h*04 254
Emi 018 254
Breck,——— *w*368 147
Rev. Joseph Hunt 147
Breed, Clark W. *h*1174 176
Brewster (Bannister) Phebe *w*16 74
Bright, Jennie *w*1156 229
Britton, Myron A. *h*1170 176
Brooks, David *h*144 80
Jane Center 552 116
Jane Frances 554 116
Dr. John *h*132 116
Ruth *w*16 74
Silas Newton 553 116
William *h*039 256
Brotherton, Addie Eugenia 1763 237
Almerion *h*531 175
Edward *h*1356 237
Edward La Roy ... 1765 237
Georgia Louise 1766 237
Leslie Fisk 1767 237
Marion Grace 1764 237
Mary Annette ..... 1162 ..... 175, 229
Susan May 1163 175
Brown, Adelaide Anna 1322 191
Charity *w*30 80
E. R. *h*749 191
Louisa *w*395 154
Louisa *w*569 117
Nellie *w*1237 183
Ruth, w. of—Billings 178
Serenia *w*255 133
Sophia A. *w*276 92
William *h*697 129
William P. 1321 191
Brownell, Rhoda *w*194 124
Bruce, Agnes *w*1040 220
Delia *w*625 185
Bryan, Frances E. *w*929 209
Bryant, Alonzo *h*412 158
Alonzo 981 158
Francis Marion 982 158
Thomas Jefferson 983 158
Buchanan, Rose *w*1269 185
Buckbee, Elizabeth *w*567 178
Bugby, Albert M. *h*457 108

Bulkley, Helen *w*204 127
Burdick, Juliet *w*515 171
Burgess, Eliza Ann *w*625 185
Sarah Wing *w*112 112
Burghart, Margaret ..... *w*19 ..... 75, 253
Burgoyne's Surrender 61
Burn, Fannie A. *w*785 140
Burroughs, Lura *w*113 112
Bush Loopers 25
Bush Rangers 25
Cain, Asa H. 1762 237
Charles E. 1759 237
Edna C. 1756 237
Esther L. 1757 237
Gertie M. 1758 237
Grace B. 1760 237
Harry S. 1755 237
Henry H. *h*1352 237
Roy A. 1761 237
Calderwood, *Mrs.* Elvida *w*204 127
Caldwell, David *h*9 53
Calkins, Celestia A. *w*508 169
Call, Cyrenius 872 148
David *h*370 148
Eva 874 148
Naomi 875 148
William 873 148
Campton, ——— *h*413 158
Aaron 986 159
Lizzie 985 159
Canada, Feudalism in 20–22
Life of early settlers 21–24
Canfield, William N. *h*290 95
Cannon, Bernice 1569 218
Bradford 1815 243
Colbert Hanchett *h*1001 218
Helen 1819 243
Ida 1570 218
Jen 1571 218
Linda 1817 243
Marion 1818 243
Walter Bradford ..... 1568 ..... 218, 243
Wilma Denio 1816 243
Captive, The Redeemed 9, 10, 14, 15
Cargin, John *h*466 109
Carpenter, Harriet, ... *w*45 86
Ida M. *w*1187 230

Carr, John 252
Carrier, Fannie Shields 1545 215
Frank S. *h*969 215
Fred Wade 1543 215
Leslie Aaron 1544 215
Cary, Alice *w*973 216
Cassell, *Mrs.* Louise *w*333 97
Catlin, Abigail ..... 48 ..... 65, 88
Abigail 1304 189
Abigail S. 246 90
Betsey, *see* 50 89
Charlotte A. 241 90
Catherine ..... 244 ..... 90, 130
Catherine Augusta 718 132
Charles 716 131
Dorothy 46 65
Elizabeth ..... 50 ..... 65, 89
Fanny ..... 49 ..... 65, 89
Frank Gordon 721 132
George ..... 715 ..... 131, 189
Hannah 78
Helen Anna 719 132
Henry 52 65
Jane Maria 247 90
Jane Maria 717 132
John, of Wethersfield 64
John of Deerfield 64
Kate 54 65
Kate (Catherine) Augusta 718 132
Maria 242 90
Maria 243 90
Mary ..... 47 ..... 65, 87
Mary Baldwin 13
Nancy ..... 53 ..... 65, 91
Richard ..... 51 ..... 65, 90
Richard 240 90
Richard 714 131
Major Seth ..... *h*6 ..... 64, 65
Seth 239 90
Seth ..... 245 ..... 90, 131
Seth 720 132
Caul, Andrew Fetzer *h*952 212
Bessie Ethel 1524 212
Donald Denio 1526 212
Farley Andrew 1527 212
Lamont Edward 1528 212

Caul, Myrta Lucretia..... 1525..... 212
Chambers, Adeline Elizabeth... 773..... 136, 137, 195
William..... *h*275..... 137
William..... 772..... 92, 136, 137
Chapman, Clifford..... 1401..... 200
Cora..... 846..... 146, 200
Ezra..... *h*356..... 146
Ida..... 844..... 146
Irving..... 845..... 146, 200
Judson E..... 1400..... 200
Orrilla..... 843..... 146, 200
Silvia..... 842..... 146
Charles, Hilda..... 1715..... 231
Margaret..... 1714..... 231
Thurston..... 1713..... 231
Walter..... *h*1195..... 231
Chase, Lilly..... *w*838..... 145
Gen. John..... 145
Chauvin, Marie..... 23, 31–34
Childs, Abbie..... *w*231..... 89
Mercy..... 62, 63
Richard..... 62, 63
Dea. Richard..... 62, 63
Christie, Elizabeth..... *w*70..... 98
Church, Josie..... *w*979..... 158
Churchill, Mary J..... *w*601..... 181
Clark, Charles Henry..... 725..... 132, 190
George..... *h*251..... 132
Helen..... 728..... 133, 190
Julia Emma..... 727..... 133
Levi..... *h*42..... 86
Susan..... 724..... 132, 189
Virginia..... 726..... 132
William Gilbert..... 1308..... 190
Clary, Rebecca..... 78
Clay, *General*..... 133
Caroline..... *w*253..... 133
Eliza..... *w*216..... 129
Robert H..... *h*702..... 129
Cleveland, ———..... 209
Susanna C..... *w*935..... 209
Cliff, John A..... *h*1094..... 169
Cochrane, daughter..... 197..... 86
Patty..... 200..... 86, 125
Robert..... *h*43..... 86
Sabrina..... 198..... 86, 125

Samantha..... 199..... 86, 125
Solomon..... *h*42..... 86
Coddington, Louise..... *w*1038..... 220
Cohan, Carrie..... *w*372..... 101
Cole, Alcesta..... 522..... 114, 173
Almira Jane..... 530..... 114
Aretta..... *w*91..... 75
Charles Galusha..... 527..... 114, 174
Charles Heman..... 1152..... 174
Charles Mix..... 1156..... 174, 229
Charlotte A..... 524..... 114, 173
Clara Martin..... 1157..... 174
Ebenezer..... 529..... 114
Emma M..... *w*739..... 134
Flora Jeanette..... 1155..... 174, 229
Frank W..... 1158..... 174
George..... 1159..... 174
George Mix..... 526..... 114, 174
Henry Bruce..... 1146..... 174
Jennie Flora, *see* 1155 174
Loren Marcus..... 1151..... 174
Loring Martin..... 523..... 114
Louie Martin..... 1150..... 174
Martha..... 1149..... 174
Mary..... 1148..... 174
Mary R..... *w*736..... 191
Micajah Mix..... *h*117..... 113
Myrtle..... 1699..... 229
Peleg..... 525..... 114, 173
Sarah E..... 1698..... 229
Sarah Mittie..... 1153..... 174
Susan Flora..... 1154..... 173, 174
Susan J..... 528..... 114
William J..... 1147..... 174
Colehour, James..... *h*718..... 132
Coleman, Edward..... 534..... 114, 175
Emma L..... 11, 31, 38, 39
Francis..... 533..... 114
Francis W..... 536..... 114
Harriet..... 532..... 114, 175
Helen Mary..... 1167..... 175, 230
Horace B..... 537..... 114, 175
Mary Louise..... 1168..... 176
Noah..... *h*120..... 114
Ruth A..... 535..... 114
Victor Martin..... 1169..... 176

Colleges and Universities:—Albany Medical College 238; Alleghany Coll. 169, 223; Claverack Coll. 165; Dartmouth Coll. 128; Hamilton Coll. 80, 110; Mt. Holyoke Coll. 142; Middlebury Coll. 126, 127, 241; Oberlin Coll. 169; Cincinnati Univ. 199; Columbia Univ. 199; Cornell Univ. 185; Harvard Univ. 198, 199, 223, 243; Heidelberg Univ. 142; Univ. of Illinois 127; Leipsic Univ. 142; Univ. of Michigan 145, 213; Univ. of N. D. 236; Rochester Univ. 142; Univ. of Vt. 215; Yale Univ. 94; Vassar Coll. 142; Wellesley Coll. 142, 167; Western Reserve Coll. 171; Williams Coll. 105, 121, 184.

Collins, Christopher *h*02 251
Colwell, David 53
Combs, *see* 591 119
Comstock, Anne Wright 1080 168
Marie Wright 1079 168
Mary M. *w*1063 166
Theodora Sill ..... *h*493 ..... 111, 167
Theodore Sill 1078 167
Congdon, Armida *w*537 175
Cooley, Azariah 90
Edmund ..... 1469 ..... 207, 240
Horace *h*919 207
Jacob A. 1470 207
Myrtie B. 1793 240
William C. 1471 207
Coombs, Anna ..... *w*1 ..... 51, 52
Earl Martin 1685 228
John 51, 52
Minerva A. *w*591 119
Oner 51
Pearl 1686 228
Ward *h*1139 228
Corcoran, Mollie D. *w*714 131
Corse, Albert R. ..... 1224 ..... 181, 234
Amanda *w*385 152
Amariah C. 594 119
Arthur L. 1222 181
Asenath ..... 177 ..... 84, 120
Azariah *h*35 83
Azariah 589 119
Benjamin W. ..... 1219 ..... 181, 233
Bernice M. 1732 234
Betsey 178 84
Betsey Maria 593 119
Charles F. 1228 182
Clarence A. ..... 1221 ..... 181, 234
Clayton E. 1733 234
Dilason D. ..... 603 ..... 120, 182

Corse, Edward C. 595 119
Eleazar W. 590 119
Electa A. 597 119
Elizabeth 83, 84
Eva May 1739 234
Fred H. 1230 182
Gad 83
Gad ..... 175 ..... 84, 119
Harriet J. 606 120
Harriet J. 1227 181
Harriet L. 592 119
Henry P. ..... 602 ..... 120, 181
Herbert D. 1229 182
James 1st 83
James 2d 83
James 3d 42
James A. 596 119
Jehiel W. 591 119
Loduska ..... 607 ..... 120, 182
Mabel 1734 234
Malcolm S. 598 119
Mary A. ..... 1220 ..... 181, 234
Mary C. 604 120
Mary J. ..... 605 ..... 120, 182
Mary J. 1226 181
Mercy 174 84
Patty 176 84
Rensellaer C. 599 120
Rodney N. ..... 601 ..... 120, 181
Roenas D. 588 119
Seth ..... 173 ..... 84, 119
Thomas II ..... 600 ..... 120, 181
Vesta L. 1223 181
Viola 1231 182
Walter A. 1740 234
Willie N. 1225 181
Coureurs du bois 24–27
Cozzens, C. J. *h*357 99
Crabtree, Dwight William *h*1750a 235
Cramer, Barbara 1704 230
Charles A. *h*1167 230
Crawford, Mary 124
Crocker, Elizabeth 62, 63
John 62
Cronkhite, Henry *h*832 198
Jennie May 1390 199

Cropley, Eliza F. *w*1090 222
Cross, Henry N. 1036 163
Silas *h*454 163
Crosset, Edgar *h*592 119
Cuddike, Ethel May 1845 246
Geraldine Mary 1842 245
John *h*1731 245
John Lafayette 1844 245
Neil Guile 1843 245
Thomas Edwin 1846 246
Culbertson, Edwin G. *h*1093 169
Cummings, Marcus F. *h*1143 173
Mary *w*222 88
Cutting, Eloner *w*761 194
Dalton, Benton Charles 1692 229
Ethel Claire 1696 229
Frank *h*1155 229
Frank Clyde 1694 229
Herbert Lee 1695 229
Lizzie T. *w*1358 238
May 1693 229
Russell Cole 1697 229
William Harper 1691 229
Danforth, Mary *w*64 95
Daniels, *Capt.* *h*703 129
Davis, ——— *h*413 158
Anna *w*695 189
Joseph 984 158
Dawson, Esbon *h*201 126
Laura 673 126
Lester 674 126
De for French name beginning with preposition De *see* Denio Index.
Dean, Charles W. 1347 195
Emma Lou 1349 195
William B. *h*768 194
William R. 1348 195
Deerfield, History of by George Sheldon 40, 45, 53, 74
Memorial Hall 66
Delameter, Adelaide 1626 224
George Benjamin *h*509 169
George Richmond 1622 223
George Wallace ..... 1095 ..... 169, 223
Grace Adelaide 1621 223
James Scott 1620 223
Mary Forker 1627 224
Susan Louise 1619 223

Susan Adelaide..... 1097..... 169, 223
Delameter, Thomas Albert.... 1096..... 169, 223
Victor Morris..... 1098..... 169, 223
De Lissar, Fitzherbert..... *h*1389..... 198
DeLong, Bessie May..... 1662..... 226
Edith Gray..... 1837..... 245
Edward E..... 1661..... 226, 245
Wallace O..... 1836..... 245
William D..... *h*1116..... 226
Derby, Ethel..... 1546..... 215
Orrin Morris..... *h*970..... 157, 215
DeWolf, Elisha..... 250
Minerva..... *w*S3..... 250
Dickey, Adah Grace..... 1750e..... 236
Helen Minora..... 1750f..... 236
Max Milford..... 1750g..... 236
May Elizabeth..... 1750d..... 236
Rush William..... *h*1290..... 236
Dieffenbach, George..... 1604..... 221
Luella M..... 1605..... 221
Theophilus..... *h*1088..... 221
Dille, Grace..... 249
Dingsman, E..... *h*463..... 164
Jennie..... 1042..... 164
Dopp, Ruth Oakley..... *w*109..... 111
Douglass, Isabella..... *w*196..... 124
Dow,———daughter..... 1029..... 162
C. P..... *h*443..... 162
Driskel, Daniel Wellington..... *h*954..... 212
Fannie Denio..... 1529..... 213
Zack Dennis..... 1530..... 213
Drown, Colin C..... 1752..... 236
Warren B..... *h*1296..... 236
Warren B..... 1751..... 236
Dryden, Harriet..... *w*135..... 79
Dumontel, Jean..... 83
Duncan, Samuel G..... *h*S7..... 250
Dunckel, Harriet Lucinda..... *w*848..... 200
Dunn, John..... *h*446..... 107
Durkee, Mary..... 85
Dyer, Anna Louise..... 1069..... 166
Frank..... *h*489..... 166
Grace Denio..... 1067..... 166
Robert Floyd..... 1068..... 166
Earl, Dealbut..... *h*769..... 135
Eastman, Charlotte B..... *w*945..... 210

Eastman, Dorson 210
Eastwood, Emeline C. *w*164 119
Edgerton, Celynda *w*79 102
Uriah 102
Edson, Lavina *w*284 140
Eldridge, Lucy Eugenia *w*778 196
Ellerby, *Mrs.* Frances E. 637 187
John *h*637 122
Ellis, Alcesta Cole 1683 228
Anna Laura 1681 228
Bertha Eloise ..... 1680 ..... 228, 245
Mark *h*1139 228
Mark 1684 228
Pierce *h*562 117
Theodore Ryman 1682 228
Emerson, Ralph Waldo 178
Emery, Elizabeth *w*603 182
Empky, Elizabeth H. *w*1125 172
Engram, *see h*406 157
Engrem, Andrew (Andrus) 964 157
Andrus, *see* above 157
Edwin M. ..... 966 ..... 157, 214
John *h*406 157
Levi 157
Marion G. 1539 214
Nettie M. 967 157
Roy L. 1540 214
William L. ..... 965 ..... 157, 214
Engren, *see h*406 157
Estabrook, Sarah M. *w*526 174
Sophia *w*526 174
Fairman, Minerva *w*759 193
Farley, Hattie *w*1006 218
Farnsworth, Annie F. ..... 617 ..... 120, 183,
Austin F. 613 120
Byron ..... 611 ..... 120, 183
Charlotte 612 120
Helen ..... 615 ..... 120, 183
J. Freeman *h*177 120
Jane 610 120
Lorett ..... 614 ..... 120, 183
Mariette L. ..... 608 ..... 83, 120, 182
Milo 616 120
Minerva *w*134 79
Sarah Elizabeth ..... 609 ..... 120, 183
Yertia 1243 183

Fassett, Don Lorenzo..... 1240..... 183
George..... *h*608..... 182
Fassett, Hattie..... 1238..... 183
Laura A..... 1241..... 183
Lena..... 1239..... 183
Loan A..... 1237..... 183
Fenwick, Matilda..... *w*1089..... 222
Ferris, Addie..... *w*1124..... 227
Field, Robert R..... *h*224..... 89
Finney, *Rev.* C. G..... 110
Fisher, Henry B..... *h*813..... 143
Fisk, Alice Lucelia..... 1359..... 196
Carrie Eugenia..... 1362..... 196, 238
Carrie Eugenia..... 1772..... 238
Daniel..... *h*773..... 195
Ella Adeline..... 1660..... 196
Francella Elizabeth..... 1355..... 195
Frank Henry..... 1358..... 195, 238
Frank Henry..... 1773..... 238
George Daniel..... 1361..... 196
Gilbert Charles..... 1774..... 238
Hattie Amelia..... 1357..... 195, 238
Helen Louise..... 1356..... 195, 237
Lavinia..... *w*330..... 97
Fitzgerald, Melinda..... *w*438..... 161
Sarah..... *w*95..... 106
Flemming, Caroline M..... *w*218..... 88
Fletcher, James M..... *h*781c..... 138
Jennie..... 781c..... 137, 138
Folsom, Clara Olivia..... 1838..... 245
Hannah Ford..... 1839..... 245
James S..... *h*1680..... 245
Foot, John R..... *h*1046..... 164
Ford,——..... *h*472..... 109
Forker, Frances Josephine..... *w*1098..... 223
Foster, Samuel S..... *h*S4..... 250
Fox, Eliza Ann..... *w*282..... 140
Franchard, Jeanne..... 23, 32–34
Frary, John..... 90
Lucy..... 90
Nathan..... 90
Nathaniel..... 90
Frazier, Jabez..... *h*85..... 104
Jabez..... 400..... 104
Freeman, Joseph..... *h*349..... 144
French, Achsah..... *w*61..... 95

Flavius Josephus..... *h*202..... 87
Frost, ———, daughter..... 582..... 118
Cordelia..... 581..... 118
Frost, Merrick..... *h*161..... 118
Merrick..... 583..... 118
Frye, Margaret Gardner..... 167
Fuller, Francis E..... *h*202.....87
Fuller, Rivila..... *h*290..... 95
Fur traffic, disorders of, in Canada..... 24–27
Gabel, Henry G., *M. D*..... *h*1164..... 175
Gage, *Mrs.* Marion Graham
Patterson..... *w*203..... 126
Gallup, Hersia L..... 1735..... 234
Jessie May..... 1738..... 234
Noel D..... 1737..... 234
Smith..... *h*1220..... 234
Vesta L..... 1736..... 234
Gannett, Ezra Stiles..... 94
Gardner, Frances L. [Denio].... 279..... 136
Mrs. J. W. [Frances
L. Denio]..... 279..... 137
Joseph W..... *h*279..... 139
Kate Louise..... 782..... 139, 196
Gates, Harriet W..... 786..... 140
Julia B..... 784..... 140
Maria L..... *w*332..... 143
Sumner..... *h*281..... 139
Willard A..... 783..... 139
William Henry..... 785..... 140
Gaylord, Belle..... 1379..... 197
George H..... *h*800..... 197
Marrion..... 1378..... 197
Geer, Clayton Duane..... 1750b..... 235
Doris Emma..... 1750c..... 236
Duane Erwin..... *h*1289..... 235
Fanny..... *w*67..... 96
Mabel Blanche..... 1750a..... 235
Maria..... *w*67..... 96
Gibbs, Clark P..... 998..... 159
Dennison C..... 997..... 159
Elisha..... *h*904..... 204
Elizabeth..... 995..... 159
Harriet L..... 999..... 159
Lomanza Wright..... 996..... 159
Lucy..... 1452..... 204, 240

Ranson I.	*h*426	159
Sarah	*w*910	152
Gibson, Frank James, *M. D.*	*h*1083	168
Gilbert, Caroline	*w*725	190
Gilbert, Charles F.	*h*1215	181
Daniel		125
Gleason, Emmeline	*w*772	137
Jane E.	*w*92	105
William J.	*h*1103	224
Gould, *Mrs.* Emmeline	*w*407	157
Fremont	*h*967	157
Mr. and *Mrs.* Joseph D.		188
Lewella K.	*w*685	188
Lucy	*w*196	124
Millie	*w*611	183
Gowen, ———, child	826	144
son	827	144
daughter	828	144
J. T.	*h*335	144
Grady, Mary E.	*w*1548	215
Grantham, ———	*h*355	145
John Alexander	841	145
Graves, *Rev.*———	*h*101	109
Esther M.	*w*518	172
Herbert	465	109
Horace	*h*260	91
Thankful	*w*259	134
Dr. W.	*h*797	141
Gray, Emma Jane	834	145, 199
Florence	1307	190
Henry Peters	*h*724	189
Henry Peters	1305	189
Howard Levi	1391	199
Joseph W.	833	145, 199
Levi	*h*351	144
Mary F.	832	145, 198
Romano	1306	190
Green, Amos		129
Susan	*w*209	129
Greene, Agnes	*w*1297	237
Anna	1312	190
Harry	1310	190
Rufus Waterman	1311	190
William	1309	190
W. W. B.	*h*728	190

Greenfield, History of, by Francis Thompson 42, 44, 46, 47
56, 57, 70, 73, 74
History of, by Willard 48,54
Greenleaf, Halbert S..... *h*554 116
Greenlee, Stebbins Genealogy 35, 37
Greenough, Carl R..... 1411 201
Clifford K..... 1412 201
Elbert A..... *h*850 201
Elbert E..... 1414 201
Fred W..... 1410 201
Tracy A..... 1413 201
Grey, Cora Monroe..... 807 142
Elizabeth..... *w*321 143
Isabella Graham..... 806 142
Stephen C..... *h*288 142
Griffith, Lizzie..... *w*1520 242
Griffiths, Eli..... *h*380 101
Griswold, Helen Mar..... *w*245 131
Grove, Samuel A..... *h*1613 222
Guile, Jessie..... *w*1212 233
Guptil, B..... *h*329 97
Gwinup, Garnar A..... *h*048a 257
Hale, John 95
Mary..... *w*69 97
Hallock, Blanche J..... 1791 240
Byron Ellsworth..... 1792 240
David..... *h*914 153
Gurney E..... 1468 206
Herbert A..... 1467 ..... 206, 240
Victor B..... *h*918 206
Hamilton, Josephine Lyon..... *w*490 167
Robert Douglass 167
Hamlin, Harold Sherwin..... 1666 227
Lawrence Brewster.... 1665 227
Leander R..... *h*1117 226
Maude Louise..... 1663 227
Morris Clinton..... 1664 227
Hampson, Alice C..... *w*1137 228
Hancock, George..... *h*876 149
Harris, Flora Estelle..... 1181 177
Nellie M..... 1184 177
Valona A..... 1182 177
Warren Bliven..... 1183 177
William Dickenson..... *h*542 177
Harrison, Burt..... *h*1393 199
Hartman, Mary..... *w*1639 224

Harvey, Lula Genevieve..... 1537..... 214
Sam W..... *h*961..... 214
Harwood, Albert Edward..... 957..... 156, 213
Cerintha Lavina..... 958..... 156, 213
Cole Leslie..... 1531..... 213
Daniel Webster..... 956..... 156, 213
Harwood, Edward Esli..... 1521..... 212
Fred Justus..... 1519..... 212
Heman Cole..... 960..... 156
Hiram..... *h*403..... 156
Ida May..... 1522..... 212
Jennie Alice..... 961..... 156, 214
Lavina..... *w*86..... 104
Lovina, *see* *w*86..... 104
Mary Juliet..... 959..... 156
Millo Daniel..... 1520..... 212, 242
Mylon Denio..... 955..... 156
Pearl May..... 1803..... 242
Silas..... *h*948..... 211
Theresa Genevieve... 1532..... 213
Haskins, Bertha..... *w*1233..... 235
George..... *h*14..... 55
Hastings, Benjamin[2]..... 82
Benjamin[3]..... 82, 259
Benjamin[4]..... 82
Lucinda..... *w*34..... 82
Selah..... 82
Thomas[1]..... 82
Hathaway, Sarah Ann..... *w*539..... 176
Hauck, Shirley J, *see* *w*1196..... 232
Hazen, John..... *h*1840..... 246
Mary Denio..... 1852..... 246
Heckelsmiller, William A..... *h*1750e..... 236
Hendrix,——..... 255
Hendry,———..... *h*08..... 255
Herald, ...
....
Edith..... 048..... 257
Elizabeth Denio..... 048a..... 257
George..... 049..... 257
John..... 257
John Asa..... 047..... 257
Katie Denio..... 046..... 257
William..... *h*030..... 257
Herrick, Albina..... 249
Fred L..... 1242..... 183

Herrick, John Clarence..... *h*1292a..... 188
Lewis H..... *h*609..... 183
Hersey, Gertrude B..... *w*1293..... 188
Hicks, Elizabeth W..... 621..... 121, 184
Ellen Sophia..... 619..... 121, 184
Ewell..... *h*180..... 121
Frederick..... 622..... 121, 184
Frederick W..... 1252..... 184
George..... 620..... 121
Hicks, George..... 623..... 121
Harriet..... *w*181..... 121
Mary Ann..... *w*186..... 85
Higley, Brodie G..... 045..... 257
Charles D..... *h*05..... 254
Delia..... 021..... 254
Capt. Julius Henry..... 020..... 254, 257
Maria..... 022..... 255
Hill, Celia..... *w*461..... 163
Mary..... *w*573..... 179
Hinkey, Antone..... *h*990..... 217
James..... 1563..... 217
Tiny..... 1564..... 217
Hinman, Elizabeth..... *w*65..... 96
Hinsdale, Joseph N..... *h*184..... 85
Hoit, *see* S1..... 249
Holbert, Hoyt Sheldon..... 1841..... 245
Jessie..... 1840..... 245, 246
Leon R..... *h*1730..... 245
Holcomb, Affena..... 442..... 107, 161
Andrew Lincoln..... 1022..... 161
Braman Everett..... 1024..... 161
Carmi..... 107
Carmi..... 440..... 107
Charles Clement..... 1026..... 161
Eleanor..... 443..... 107, 162
Eli..... 441..... 107, 161
Eli..... 1016a *see* 440..... 107
Emmett..... 1588..... 220
Ephraim..... *h*96..... 107
Ephraim..... 444..... 107
Ephraim Arthur..... 1021..... 161
Evalin Amelia..... 1018..... 161
Evelin..... 1587..... 220
Jennie Luella..... 1025..... 161
Joshua..... *h*04..... 254
Lynhurst..... 1586..... 220

Margaret (or Peggy). 445 ..... 107, 162
Myron M. 1023 161
Peggy, *see* 445 107
Ransome 1589 220
Ranson Hall 1020 161
Russell 1590 220
Theodore 019 254
Watson Martin 1017 161
Wyman Clark ..... 1019 ..... 161, 220
Holley, Laura *w*1173 230
Hollister, Arthur S. 1547 215
Fred *h*971 215
Fred M. 1548 215
Holmes, Celestia A. 662 125
Cordelia A. 660 125
Edwin C. 661 125
Emmery D. 665 125
Homer A. 663 125
Julia Gertrude *w*675 126
Nancy *w*598 119
Oliver Wendell 94
Rodney S. 664 125
Spencer *h*198 125
Hood, Clifton Eugene ..... 1291 ..... 187, 236
Estella Oletta ..... 1750i 236, 246
Isador Luella 1750k 236
James Bennet 1750j 236
Raymond Calvin 1750l 236
Samuel Jr. *h*644 187
Hopkins, Charles *h*1067 166
Esther 68
Hosking, Agnes Bliven 1185 177
George Clark *h*544 177
Houck, Levi *h*568 117
Shirley J. *w*1196 232
Houston, Edgar Freeman 128
Howard Robert 128
Joel G. 128
Mrs. Lucy Winslow *w*207 128
Howe, Caleb[1] 57, 58
Caleb[2] 58
Caleb[3] ..... *h*29 ..... 57, 58
Charles *h*285 93
Mrs. Jemima 57
Howland,——— *h*353 98
Hoyt, Abby M. S18 250

Hoyt, Abigail S9 250
Azor S3 250
Charles S. S15 250
Earl T. *h*717 132
Elijah *h*S1 249
Elijah S13 250
Ella M. S17 250
Francis A. S12 250
Gilbert *h*139 80
Gracia S8 250
Jonathan 250
Martha S4 250
Milinda S. S14 250
Obed Hawks S2 250
Orvand H. S16 250
Oscar S10 250
Pamelia S5 250
Ralph S6 250
Sophia S7 250
William S11 250
Hubbard, Brenton S. 979 158
Clara L. 980 158
Clarinda J. *w*906 204
Clinton S. 976 158
Earl C. 1557 216
Enoch *h*409 158
Herbert A. ..... 977 ..... 158, 216
Mylon E. 978 158
Vesta M. 1556 216
Hubbell, Horace 255
Huffer, Frank *h*1065 166
Hull, Elizabeth 62
Jeremiah[1] 62
Jeremiah[2] 62
Humphreys, John Wiswall *h*237 130
George Edward 709 130
Hunt, Orilla, *see under* *w*191 122
Huntington, Daniel 190
Huntley, Arelia (Orilla Hunt) *w*191 122
Hutchins, Hannah w. of———Cleveland 209
Immons, *see under* 916 153
Ingals, Betsey *w*595 119
Irish, Spencer *h*905 151
Jackman, Louisa *w*756 192
Jacobs, Allie *w*978 158
James, Cornelia *w*1568 243

Jamison, William *h*035 256
Jarvis, Charles E. 1787 240
Edwin M. 1788 240
Francis G. *h*1452 240
Henry K. 1789 240
Jenkins, Fannie *w*1841 245
Jennings, Stephen 11
Johnson, Mary ..... *w*68 ..... 97, 144
Nancy *w*1456 205
Dr. William Otis *h*701 129
Joiner, Harriet ..... *w*274 ..... 92, 136
Jones, Elizabeth Wait 1365 196
Helen Reed 1367 196
Jerome *h*777 196
Louise Denio 1364 196
Marcia Estabrook 1366 196
Mazilla *w*586 180
Sophia *w*229 89
Theodore 1363 196
Junnius, (Junnoris) *h*916 153
Junnoris, *see* *h*916 153
Kanning, Alma *w*1086 168
Kenneston, Helen A. *w*602 181
Kimball, George C. 136
Ida A. *w*587 180
Sarah 62, 63
Kingsley, Mary *w*507 168
Miranda *w*513 170
Kinney, Henry 188
Libbie *w*459 108
Llewella K. *w*685 188
Kirkland, Charlotte 477 110
Charlotte Louise 1044 164
Chester *h*479 164
Cornelia Sophia ..... 478 ..... 110, 164
Frances ..... 479 ..... 110, 164
Frank Wheat 1049 164
Freddie Denio 1047 164
Harry Denio 1048 164
Harry L. ..... 476 ..... 110, 164
Joseph *h*105 110
Joseph Grant ..... 1043 ..... 164, 221
Lydia 1052 165
Mary Esther 480 110
Mary Frances 1046 164
Mary J. 1601 221

Kirkland, Minnie Vera..... 1053..... 165
Murry..... *h*1498..... 210
William Henry..... 1045..... 164
Kistler, Charles..... *h*1566..... 243
Charles..... 1814..... 243
Hattie..... 1813..... 243
Ruth..... 1812..... 243
Wilbur..... 1811..... 243
Knevels, Carrie..... *w*1519..... 212
Knight, Fanny, w. of Josiah H. Winslow..... 128
G. B..... *h*360..... 99
Kunell, Clarence..... 1399..... 200
Viola..... 1398..... 200
Wellington..... *h*843..... 200
Ladd, Marietta S..... *w*460..... 163
Lake, Colin C..... *h*684..... 188
Dean Harold..... 1297..... 188, 236
Elizabeth Janis..... 1754..... 237
Gordon Campbell..... 1298..... 188
Phyllis Jean..... 1753..... 237
Ruth Elizabeth..... 1296..... 188, 236
Lamb, Caroline Emily..... 1660..... 226
Carrie E..... 1109..... 170
Catherine Louise..... 1656..... 226
Charles Hubert..... 1110..... 170, 226
Clark Victor..... 1655..... 226
Eleanor..... 1657..... 226
Elizabeth Almira..... 1103..... 170, 224
Emma M..... 1108..... 170
Florence Chase..... 1644..... 225
Frank Martin..... 1107..... 170, 226
Grace Lord..... 1643..... 225
Isadore Agnes..... 1104..... 170, 224
Jeannette..... 1658..... 226
Jessie Marion..... 1106..... 170, 225
Lyman Lorenzo..... *h*511..... 170
Lyman Lorenzo..... 1659..... 226
Phineas J..... *h*1164..... 175
Theodore Albert..... 1105..... 170, 225
Lamkin, Antha, *see under* 31..... 81
Lamberton,———..... 62, 63
Langlois, Rolin..... 23
Lanphear, Salmon..... *h*334..... 97
La Pierre, Absalom..... 255
Catherine..... *w*012..... 255
Gertrude..... 255

Larkin (Lamkin) Antha..... *w*31..... 81
Laroque, *see* 256..... 91
Lawrence, Elizabeth..... 62
Leach, Harold Denio..... 1794..... 241
James A..... *h*1510..... 241
Le Ber, Jacques *Sieur* de Senneville..... 14, 15
Leroque, Louise..... *w*256..... 91
Lewis, ———..... *h*916..... 153
Millicent..... *w*1646..... 225
Phebe..... *w*157..... 117
Sarah..... *w*266..... 92
Lightcap, Evalin..... 202
Florence..... *w*857..... 202
Foster..... 202
Lincoln, Allen..... *h*447..... 162
Estella..... 1031..... 162
Lindsay, Clarence W..... 1456..... 205
George..... *h*907..... 205
Mary B..... 1459..... 205
Robert J..... 1458..... 205
Willie C..... 205
Lindsley, Alanson..... *h*118..... 114
C. Annette..... 531..... 77, 114, 174
Linford, Eliza Maria..... *w*938..... 210
Joseph William..... 210
Linnell, Mary..... 62, 63
Lissar, Fitzherbert de,.....*see* *h*1389..... 198
Loomis, Alfred..... *h*014..... 256
Charles H..... 043..... 256
Emma E..... 042..... 256, 257
Francis A..... 044..... 256
Loper (Soper) Abbie E..... *w*754..... 192
Lord, Hester..... 68
Loudon, Alice..... 711..... 130
Cora..... 710..... 130, 189
James..... *h*238..... 130
Minna..... 712..... 130, 189
Lounis, *see* 520..... 173
Lounsbury, Dora A..... *w*570..... 178
Lyle, Clarence..... 1633..... 224
Francis..... 1638..... 224
George Montford..... 1637..... 224
Kittie Elizabeth..... 1634..... 224
Lyman Lamb..... 1635..... 224
Walter W..... *h*1103..... 224
Walter Wayne..... 1636..... 224

Lyman, Edward C. *h*1142 173
Lyons, *Mrs* 249, 250
Lytle, Archibald Crawford 657 124
Charlotte 654 124
Charlotte Rebecca 195 86
Charlotte Rebecca 658 124
George ..... 196 ..... 86, 124
George 652 124
Isaac 650 124
Jean Henriette Denio 659 125
John ..... 194 ..... 86, 124
John 651 124
John 655 124
Mary Crawford 656 124
Nancy 653 124
Rennselear ..... 193 ..... 86, 124
Robert *h*40 86
Robert 649 124
McAllister, Fannie L. 1245 183
George D. *h*614 183
Laura Dean 1244 183
McClalen, William 57
McClannon, William 57
McClaren, (McClennan?), William, *h*3 56
William 23 56
McClellian, William 57
McClennan, *see under h*3 56
McColl, H. Geneva *w*1397 200
McCoy, Jennie *w*925 208
McCrellis, Esther 69
John 69
McDonald, Don S. *h*1132 172
McDowell, Willis *h*1621 223
McFarland, Mary *w*1095 223
McGregor, Elizabeth *w*1036 163
Mackey, Caspar H. *h*1394 199
McMillan, Clara *w*966 214
McMillin, Sarah 100
McRoberts, Ada ..... 1041 ..... 163, 221
Agnes 1596 220
Bruce 1594 220
George 1039 163
Harmon ..... 462 ..... 108, 163
Horace ..... 1040 ..... 163, 220
Horace 1593 220
James *h*100 108

McRoberts, Lucretia..... 464..... 109
Lydia..... 473..... 109, 164
Miron..... *h*457..... 108
Nathan..... 461..... 108, 163
Olive..... 1595..... 220
Madden, Charles Ives..... 017..... 254
James..... *h*04..... 254
John Henderson..... 016..... 254
Maffit, Thyrsa A..... *w*1707..... 231
Manchester, ———,daughter.. 466..... 109
Alfred..... *h*102..... 109
Manchester, Sally..... *w*94..... 106
Mann, ———..... *h*712..... 189
Alice..... 128
Irene..... 1303..... 189
Manning, Amherst..... 421..... 105
Charles..... 423..... 105
Gabriel..... *h*304..... 95
John..... *h*93..... 105
Margaret..... 425..... 105
Martha..... 426..... 106, 159
Mary..... 424..... 105
Militia..... 427..... 106
Sophy..... 422..... 105
Maringer, Celestine..... *w*1572..... 243
Martin, ———, infant..... 115..... 78
Ada A..... 1172..... 176
Betsey M..... 116..... 78, 113
Charles..... 1706..... 230
Charles S..... 539..... 115, 176
Charlotte..... 118..... 78, 114
Clarissa..... 117..... 77, 78, 113
David Coleman..... 538..... 115, 176
Ebenezer..... *h*22..... 77
Ebenezer..... 119..... 78
Eldora A..... 1170..... 176
Frank..... 1173..... 176, 230
Genie..... 1175..... 176
George S..... 1171..... 176
Grace..... 1176..... 176
Harriet Louise..... 125..... 78, 115
Loren A..... 122..... 78
Mary Ann..... 120..... 78, 114
May..... 1174..... 176
Nellie..... 1705..... 230
Norman Barnard..... 124..... 78

Ruth..... 123..... 78
Seth..... 121..... 78, 114
Susannah..... 114..... 73, 112
Mason, James C..... *h*1165..... 230
Marquis Eugene..... 1702..... 230
Mastin,———..... *h*021..... 254
Matteson, Marion..... *w*538..... 176
Matthews, Salena A. (Nevin).. *w*438..... 161
Mead, Caralean..... *w*031..... 257
Meredeth, Hattie L..... *w*977..... 216
Meriel, *Father*..... 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 28
Merritt, Eliza C..... 668..... 125
Enos..... 669..... 125
Flora A..... 672..... 125
Julia A., *see under* 200..... 125
Julius A. *see under* 200..... 125
Martha A..... 671..... 125
Martha Ann *see under* 200..... 125
Miriam E..... 670..... 125
Nelson ..... *h*200..... 125
T. Seymour ..... 667..... 125
Miles, Henry..... *h*228..... 89
Miller, ———..... *h*815..... 143
———, son..... 852..... 146
Clare..... 1346..... 194
Fred..... 1345..... 194
George H..... *h*765..... 194
Harriet..... 853..... 146
Lillie May..... *w*810..... 198
Louise..... 854..... 146
Mary..... *w*8..... 65
Mary, w. of ———Williams..... 62
Walter..... *h*1496..... 209
William R..... *h*367..... 146
Mitchell, ———..... *h*022..... 255
Alida Denio..... 1065..... 166
Florence ..... 1066..... 166
Henry W..... *h*486..... 166
Mary Elizabeth..... 1064..... 166
Monet, Pierre..... 83
Montgomery, Arles..... 1828..... 244
Blaine..... 1575..... 218
Clare..... 1573..... 218
Dale..... 1826..... 244
Fred..... 1574..... 218, 243
Grace..... 1827..... 244

Montgomery, Helen 1822 243
J. H. *h*1003 218
James 1821 243
Keith 1823 244
Lyle 1824 244
Merna 1825 244
Rolla 1820 243
Roy ..... 1572 ..... 218, 243
Wilbur 1829 244
Montross, Albertie 1476 207
Alfred 1484 208
Alfred J. ..... 922 ..... 153, 207
Berton J. 1473 207
Charles 1475 204
Charles F. 923 153
DeWitt G. 1481 208
Edwin L. 1472 207
Elizabeth 1479 208
Eugene 1485 208
Harry V. 1474 207
Hiley 1482 208
Jacob 1483 208
Jacob S. *h*390 153
Johnnie D. 1478 207
Julia L. ..... 918 ..... 153, 206
Julian E. ..... 926 ..... 153, 208
Leta 1477 207
Lula 1480 208
Mary B. ..... 919 ..... 153, 207
Oscar ..... 924 ..... 153, 207
Phebe E. 921 153
Romain ..... 925 ..... 153, 208
Velsor ..... 920 ..... 153, 207
Moore, Anna E. *w*034 258
Green *h*155 81
Margaret *w*720 132
Morey, ———, daughter 1565 217
Lucetta H. *w*175 120
Walter B. *h*992 217
Morrison, George E. ..... 1161 ..... 174, 175
John E. *h*531 174
Miranda Annette 1160 175
Morse, Albert L. *h*1550 242
Beulah 1806 242
Doris 1807 242
Gladys A. 1804 242

Morse, Guy W. *h*1549 242
Leonard G. 1805 242
Lila 1808 242
Samuel B. *h*766 135
Moulton,——— *w*236 90
"Mounts," in Colonial warfare 44
Mudgett,———, daughter 666 125
Thomas *h*199 125
Munden, Abraham 33, 35
Munn, Rhoda *w*131 79
Munsell, Joel 94
Munson, Anne 33–35, 37
Thomas 33, 35, 36
Murdock, David W. *h*541 115
"My Hunt for the Captives" 11–32
Myers, Edith *w*1084 168
Myette, Hattie V. *w*1221 234
Nelson, Lucretia *w*402 156
Nevins, Salena A. *w*438 161
Newell, Mary 79
Thomas 79
"New England Captives in Canada", ... 31, 38
Newton, Chloe *w*134 79
Esther *w*127 79
Capt. Isaac 67, 68, 74
Isaac Jr. 68
Rev. Roger 55, 67
Sebra 68
Nichols, Elizabeth *w*01 253
Nims, Elizabeth 88
Godfrey 62
Jeremiah 88
John 62
Rebecca 62
Noble, Annette Lucille 799 141
Ella 798 141
Frances Amelia 797 141
Harriet Stiles ..... 796 ..... 141, 197
Mary Weston ..... 795 ..... 141, 197
Dr. William *h*286 141
William 794 141
Norcross, Jennie May 1390 198
Joseph W. *h*832 198
O'Brien, Ellen *w*833 198
Old Indian House in Deerfield 66
Olds, Nettie *w*1107 226

Olin, Mary Ann *w*182 122
Oliver, Elizabeth *w*761 193
Mariam A. *see under* 760 193
Mary A. *w*760 193
Orcutt, Lysander A. *h*195 86
Osborne, Julia A. *w*496 168
Ostrander, Asa Denio 053 258
Charles A. *h*42 258
Otis, Grant M. *h*1516 211
Louise *w*1206 232
Oviatt, Eliphalet H. *h*597 119
Hannah S. *w*514 171
Paige, William *h*864 148
Paine, Eunice *w*363 100
Painter, Mercy 62, 63
Palmer, ——— *h*473 109
Harriet *w*389 153
Parker, Carloline ..... *w*031 ..... 256, 257
Parsons, Edward F. 1250 184
Hial R. *h*621 184
Walbridge 1251 184
Pattee, Edward Howard *h*1041 221
Hortense de Noyon ..... 1597 ..... 221, 244
Howard Hunt 1600 221
McRoberts ..... 1599 ..... 221, 244
Robert Joseph 1833 244
Sarah 1598 221
Peirce, Lydia Ann *w*235 130
Pennell family of Colrain 70
Pennell, Archibald 1st 69, 70
Archibald Jr., *Capt.* 69, 70
Esther ..... *w*13 ..... 69, 70
Isaac 69
Sarah 69
Perry, Alason *h*425 105
Amanda *w*508 169
Persival, Fanny 249
Persons, ——— *h*442 161
Betsey Ann 1028 162
Eli 1027 162
Peterson, Lois P. *w*771 195
Petrie, Margaret Munson *w*492 167
Pettit, Albert S. 838 145
Cornelia J. 835 145
Electa Jane 840 145
Ethan *h*351 145

Ethan S. 839 145
Harriet E. . . . . 837 . . . . . 145, 199
Norman S. 836 145
Phelan, George W. *h*719 132
Phelps, ——— *h*1204 179
Charles Dustin 690 128
Charles Henry 687 128
Elizabeth Georgiana 689 128
Ella Mabel 688 128
Ellen Frances 692 128
Franklin Denio 691 128
George Dustin 686 128
Simeon Dustin *h*205 127
William Collins 693 128
Phillips, Alvah Israel 1334 193
Caroline E. . . . . 758 . . . . . 135, 193
Charles 1332 192
Charles C. 753 134
Clarissa C. 755 135
Dorothy D. . . . . 749 . . . . . 134, 191
Frank 1331 192
Fred K. 1328 192
Freddie T. 1335 193
George 1330 192
George C. . . . . 759 . . . . . 135, 193
Harriet E. . . . . 751 . . . . . 134, 192
Henry D. . . . . 756 . . . . . 135, 192
Israel *h*261 134
Jennie 1333 193
John H. . . . . 754 . . . . . 135, 192
Lewis L. . . . . 757 . . . . . 135, 193
May Ann . . . . . 750 . . . . . 134, 192
May G. 1336 193
Minnie 1329 192
Moses B. *h*758 193
Nellie 1337 193
William P. 752 134
Pickett, Allia 1320 191
Almond 1319 191
James M. *h*746 191
Olive G. 1318 191
Pierce, Eliza 474 109
Greenleaf *h*398 103
Henry D. 470 109
Horace *h*104 109
Horace 471 109

Pierce, Israel Denio..... 475..... 109
Jane S..... 472..... 109
Jennett..... 473..... 109
Jessie..... 109
Julia A..... 468..... 109
Maria..... 467..... 109
Sophronia..... 469..... 109
Pierson, Gertie..... *w*965..... 214
Piper, Marilla..... *w*386..... 152
Pitkin, Mary Ann Hubbard.... *w*106..... 110
Porter, Abel, *see under* 358..... 99
Asahel..... *h*358..... 99
Post, Samuel..... *h*477..... 110
Potter, Alice..... 802..... 141, 198
Potter, Bradford..... *h*834..... 199
Charles F..... 1380..... 197
Charles Frederick..... 801..... 141, 197
Cora Gray..... 805..... 141
Emma..... 803..... 141
James Addison..... *h*287..... 141
Lucy C..... *w*911..... 152
Mary (Minnie) Denio.. 804..... 141
Minnie Denio, *see* 804..... 141
Pauline Gray..... 1392..... 199
Pratt, Elizabeth S..... *w*516..... 172
Emeline w. of *Rev.* Samuel Salisbury..... 199
Prevo, Rose..... *w*1228..... 182
Pugh, Joseph..... *h*1425..... 239
Joseph S..... 1783..... 239
Phyllis..... 1784..... 239
Quam, Agnes..... *w*1750b..... 235
Quigley, George E..... *h*1388..... 198
Raizenne, Ignace..... 37
Randle, Benjamin..... *h*1342..... 194
Rasles, "Father Rasles War,"..... 82
Ray, Elsie Abigail..... *w*715..... 189
Read,———..... *h*885..... 150
Redeemed Captive, The..... 14, 16, 17
Reed, Abraham Frank..... 1639..... 224
Adellah..... *w*920..... 207
Bessie..... 1642..... 225
Harry Ovit (Orvil)..... 1438..... 203
Harry Orvil, *see* 1438..... 203
Henry Morris..... *h*1104..... 224
Hepzibah..... 138
Irene..... *w*1188..... 231

Reed, Nesie, *see* 1440 203
Nina 1440 203
Orvil, *see* 1438 203
Robert 1640 225
Rollin Sabin 1641 225
Roy Roscoe 1439 203
Thomas W *h*877 203
Reid, Alexander Harvey *h*540 176
George Warren 1178 177
Harriet Ida 1179 177
Phebe May 1180 177
William 1177 176
Reinhart, H *w*143 80
Rexford, Lewis *h*1029 162
Rhode, Amanda *w*1497 210
Rice, Ann *w*629 122
Edmund 1629 224
Edwin Horace *h*1100 224
George 1628 224
Gertrude *w*1729 233
Louis Jerome 1630 224
Mary Ann *w*192 124
Mary Leona 1632 224
Robert Wolcott 1631 224
Rich, Mary B. w. of Joseph William Linford 210
Sarah *w*962 214
Richards, Charles ..... *h*781i 137, 139
Richmond, Sarah Elizabeth *w*1096 223
Ritter, Charles Edward 1534 213
Eugene Burton 1536 213
Howard *h*958 213
Raymond 1535 213
Will Harwood 1533 213
Robbins, Esther *w*20 77
Persis, w. of Jonathan Wood 73
Roberts, James 100
Louisa N *w*908 205
Mary A *w*76 100
Robinson, Abigail *w*278 138
Rockwood, Almira *w*972 215
Laura *w*527 174
Romero, James A *h*1503 210
Roseman, Isaac N 241
Lena Maynard *w*1513 241
Rossman, Elizabeth w William N. Barber 108
Rouville, Hertel de 12, 13, 16

Row, Phelinda *w*900 204
Ruff, A. Clifton *h*1189 178
Russell, Carleton Sturtevant ... 1782 239
Charles Todd *h*1425 239
Charles Todd 1780 239
Florence Lightcap 1779 239
Joseph Todd 1781 239
Silvia *w*71 99
Mrs. Sophia (Estabrook) *w*526 174
Russey, *Mrs.* Frances C. 1199 179
John M. *h*1199 232
Roe Elwood 1717 232
Ryckman, Anna *w*634 186
Ryman, Clarissa Louisa ..... 1139 ..... 173, 228
Flora Jane 1140 173
Ryman, Justus L. 1138 173
Theodore *h*522 173
Safford, Henry M. 1235 182
J. M. *h*607 182
Raymond G. 1236 182
Sage, Abigail G. 742 134
Alvira 258 91
Charles (Theodore) 741 134
Dorothy Denio ..... 261 ..... 91, 134
Dorothy D. 743 134
Ducette, *see* 267 92
Fannie S. ..... 770 ..... 136, 195
George Rodney, *see* 259 91
George S. 745 134
Harriet E. ..... 746 ..... 134, 191
Harriet Eliza 268 92
Laura A. 748 134
Lois W. 744 134
Lucette (Doucette) 267 92
Lucius Theodorus (Theodosius) 271 92
Mary (Polly, Mary Miller) ... 260 91
Mary Miller, *see* 260 91
Capt. Oliver *h*55 91
Oliver W. 266 92
Oran Wilcox, *see* 272 92
Orra (Orre) ..... 265 ..... 92, 135
Orre, *see* 265 135
Orrin (Oran) Wilcox ..... 272 ..... 92, 136
Polly, *see* 260 91
Rodney ..... 259 ..... 91, 134

Sage, Seth Arms..... 262..... 91
Theodore..... 269..... 92
Theodore (Theodore Searl or Theodore Searle).. 270..... 92
Theodore, *see* 741 134
Theodosius, *see* 271..... 92
Tineworth..... 257..... 91
Willis..... 263..... 92
Willis T..... 747..... 134
Willis Taylor..... 264..... 92
Salisbury, Albert De Noyon.... 1397..... 70, 200
Betty..... 1778..... 239
Dan A..... 1395..... 199
Dan S..... *h*837..... 199
Genevieve H..... 1393..... 199
Georgia Alberta..... 1394..... 199
Salisbury, Herbert G..... 1396..... 199, 238
Neil..... 1777..... 239
Rufus..... *h*84..... 74
Rev. Samuel..... 199
Sampson, Jedediah..... 73
Keziah..... 73
Sanders, Hannah..... *w*81..... 73
Rufus..... *h*176..... 84
Savery, Rose..... *w*927..... 208
Sawtelle, Charles..... 502..... 112
Dwight..... 503..... 112
Eliphalet..... 113..... 77, 112
Henry..... 500..... 112
John..... *h*21..... 77
Jonathan..... 77
Lyman H..... 504..... 112
Rebecca..... 501..... 112
Sawyer, Clifford D..... 1293..... 188
Cynthia..... *w*327..... 97
Mrs. Florence A. (Denio) 648..... 123, 188
Mary Thompson..... 1294..... 188
Timothy Thompson *Jr.* 648..... 188
Saxton, Albert..... 250..... 91, 132
Albert C..... 722..... 132
Albert C..... 731..... 133
Charles..... 248..... 91
Charles..... 249..... 91
Charles..... 734..... 133, 191
Edwin..... 735..... 133
Emma..... 740..... 134

Saxton, Francis..... 252..... 91, 133
Grace May..... 1316..... 191
Helen Gertrude..... 1314a..... 191
Henry..... 254..... 91
Henry..... 255..... 91, 133
Henry D..... 733..... 133
Henry F..... 729..... 133
Isabelle C..... 732..... 133
James L..... 738..... 134
Judah..... *h*53..... 91
Kate C..... 730..... 133, 191
Mary A..... 723..... 132
Mary Corinne..... 1315..... 191
Nancy..... 251..... 91, 132
Nancy..... 737..... 134
Ralph Cole..... 1317..... 191
Samuel..... 253..... 91, 133
Saxton, Warren..... 256..... 91
Warren F..... 739..... 134
William..... 736..... 134, 191
Sayts, ——..... *h*963..... 156
Schoonmaker, Susan Ann..... *h*513..... 170
Scott, Ella M..... *w*1126..... 227
Olive..... *w*1219..... 233
Seaman, Arthur E..... *h*1162..... 229
Mildred A..... 1701..... 229
Wyllis A..... 1700..... 229
Seamans, Albert S..... *h*420..... 105
Sears, Mary..... *w*628..... 186
Seeley, Emeline..... *w*368..... 147
Seibert, Louisa..... *w*572..... 179
Selkregg, Maria S..... *w*514..... 171
Sellew, Elisha Wolcott..... *h*510..... 170
Franklin Noah..... 1101..... 170
Gertrude Elizabeth..... 1100..... 170, 224
Mary M..... 1102..... 170
William Wolcott..... 1099..... 170
Severance, Anna (Hannah)..... *w*4..... 59
Eunice..... 53, 78
John..... 59
Sarah..... 78
Shafter, Esther w. of Benjamin Thrasher..... 92
Shank, Sarah Alice..... *w*1645..... 225
Shanks, Claude Leroy..... 1720..... 232
Lillie May..... 1718..... 232

Shanks, Pearl Ethel..... 1721..... 232
Sylvester J..... *h*1202..... 232
Willie Mortimer..... 1719..... 232
Shannon, Lucy Eliott..... *w*1518..... 241
Shaw, Emily H..... *w*252..... 133
Shays' Rebellion..... 61, 69, 73
Shedrick, Harriet..... *w*67..... 96
Sheldon, ———, son..... 291..... 95
———, daughter..... 815..... 143
Miss..... *w*01..... 251
Abner..... 66
Abner..... 321..... 97, 143
Adaline..... 337..... 98
Aner..... 143..... 80
Anna..... 24..... 57, 78
Augusta..... 342..... 98
B. C..... 823..... 144
Sheldon, Betsey..... 28..... 57
Caleb..... *h*11..... 66
Caleb..... 68..... 67, 97
Charles..... 292..... 95
Charles..... 301..... 95
Charles..... 310..... 96
Charles..... 317..... 96, 143
Charles..... 338..... 98
Charles E..... 148..... 80
Charlotte Augusta.... 1145..... 173
Clara Louise..... 1143..... 173
Rev. Clesson P..... *h*524..... 173
Cornelius P..... 332..... 97, 143
David..... 69..... 67, 97
David..... 318..... 96
David..... 325..... 97
Dorothy..... 297..... 95
Capt. Ebenezer..... 66, 67
Edmund T..... 330..... 97
Edward..... 295..... 95
Edward..... 336..... 98
Electa..... 26..... 57
Eli..... 328..... 97
Elijah..... *h*3..... 56, 66
Elijah..... 137..... 80
Eliza..... 309..... 96
Eliza..... 323..... 97
Eliza..... 818..... 143
Elizabeth..... 312..... 96

Sheldon, Elizabeth..... 339..... 98
Emma Matilda..... 1144..... 173, 228
Emily..... 306..... 96
Erastus..... 298..... 95
Eunice.....252
Frank..... 824..... 144
George..... 65..... 67, 96
George..... 303..... 95
George..... 308..... 96, 143
George..... 319..... 96
George, History of Deerfield..... 40, 45, 53, 74
George W..... 333..... 97
Gershom..... 305..... 96
Gracia..... 27..... 57
Hannah..... 57, 58
Harriet..... 138..... 80
Henry..... 63..... 67
Sheldon, Henry..... 67..... 67, 96
Henry..... 151..... 80
Henry..... 320..... 97
Henry..... 816..... 143
Isaac..... 64..... 67, 95
Jane Elizabeth..... 1142..... 173
Joe..... 817..... 143
John, *Dea.* and *Ensign*..... 12, 66
John..... 307..... 96
Joseph..... 300..... 95
Joseph..... 311..... 96
Josiah O..... 820..... 143
Laura Maria..... 149..... 80
Leonard..... 327..... 97
Levi..... 814..... 143
Lewis..... 150..... 80
Lorenzo..... 252
Louisa..... 294..... 95
Louisa..... 304..... 95
Louise K..... *w*734..... 191
Lucy..... 329..... 97
Mary..... 141..... 80
Mary..... 296..... 95
Mary..... 314..... 96
Mary..... 324..... 97
Mary..... 341..... 98
Mary Anne..... 1141..... 173
Mary Elizabeth..... 819..... 143
Medad..... 316..... 96

Sheldon, Medad 252
Milton 821 143
Nathan Strong 315 96
Olive 146 80
Orril 343 98
Orril 346 98
Persis A. ..... 335 ..... 97, 144
Prudence 139 80
Rebecca 299 95
Richard ..... 62 ..... 67, 95
Robert, *Dr.* ..... 61 ..... 67, 95
Robert 293 95
Robert 322 97
Rodney ..... 66 ..... 67, 96
Rowena 331 97
Royal T. 140 80
Rufus 252
Sheldon, Samuel 60 67
Samuel W. 142 80
Sarah 313 96
Seymour 340 98
Solomon ..... 25 ..... 57, 80
Solomon 147 80
Sophia 29 57
Sophia 144 80
Tryphena C. 334 97
Willard 145 80
Willard 345 98
William 302 95
William 326 97
William 344 98
William 822 143
Shepard, Algenia *w*462 163
Sherwin, William W. *h*1121 171
Shorter, John M. *h*781e 139
Simpson, Alvin James 1769 238
Hattie Bell 641 122
Hattie Louise 1768 238
Homer N. 640 122
Inez Ellen 1770 238
James L. *h*1357 238
John Daniel 1771 238
Nathaniel *h*189 122
Skinner, Eliza Ann *w*181 121
Slater, Clark 195
Sloan, Nancy ..... *w*70 ..... 98, 144, 145

Slocum, Bertha *w*975 216
Eleanor Josephine *w*1110 226
Nancy *w*121 114
William 114
Smead, Mehitabel 62
William 62
Smith, Benjamin *h*57 93
Benjamin J. ..... 282 ..... 93, 140
Charles L. *h*846 200
Dwight ..... 284 ..... 93, 140
Edward 236 90
Edward 708 130
Eliza ..... 232 ..... 89, 129
Elizabeth H. *w*534 175
Ellen V. 790 140
Francis *h*730 191
Frederick 706 130
Smith, Frederick 793 141
George 233 89
Harriet Denio ..... 283 ..... 93, 140
Harry ..... 234 ..... 89, 130
Helen *w*1547 215
Helen Mar *w*563 177
Henry 792 141
Henry Gray 787 140
Ida Bell 1313 191
John *h*50 89
John King 231 89
Julia A. ..... 285 ..... 93, 140
Mary ..... 238 ..... 90, 130
Mary *w*579 180
Mary Ann 791 140
Mary Miller ..... 281 ..... 93, 139
Mirtie 1403 200
Orah 1402 200
Orlando *h*280 93
Rhoda Jane *w*1291 236
Seth Catlin ..... 235 ..... 89, 130
Sophia ..... 237 ..... 90, 130
Susannah 82
Walter 707 130
William 705 130
William E. 789 140
Snow, Luna B. 209
Snyder, Linia *w*839 145
Soper, Abbie, *see under* 754 192

Somers, Robert..... *h*138..... 80
Sounis, (Lounis), Mary A..... *w*520..... 173
Spaulding, Experience..... *w*38..... 85
Spencer, Archelaus..... *h*478..... 164
Hannah..... *w*79..... 103
Henry Kirkland..... 1051..... 164
William..... 1050..... 164
Squires, Harriet..... *w*635..... 186
Staley, George Herbert..... *h*1750c..... 236
Stanhope, Louisa A..... *w*588..... 119
Stark, Alice..... *w*029..... 255
Sybil..... *w*41..... 63
Starkweather, ———, sister of
Anne..... 02..... 251
Anne..... *w*01..... 251, 254
Emily..... 252
John..... 251
Stearns, Mary, *see under* 98..... 107
Stebben, and Stebbens, for Stebbins..... 19, 28
Stebbins Genealogy, (Greenlee's)..... 35, 37
Stebbins, Abigail, Ancestry of..... 33–37
her children..... 27–30
wife of Jacques de Noyon..... 10, 18, 19, 22, 27, 28
recorded Gabrielle..... 28
recorded Marguerite..... 19
visit to Deerfield..... 31, 38
Charlotte..... *w*51..... 90
Dorothy (Alexander) w. of John Jr[c]..... 37
Ebenezer..... 27–29, 37
Elizabeth..... 37
Henry..... *h*S8..... 250
Henry..... *h*S9..... 250
John Sr[b]..... 33–35, 37
John, Jr[c]..... 18, 19, 33, 34, 90
his will..... 29
John 3d..... 30, 37
Joseph..... 29, 31, 37
Joseph, father of *Col.* Joseph..... 90
Col. Joseph..... 90
Melinda..... *w*S2..... 250
Rowland..... 33, 35, 36
Samuel..... 29, 30
Thankful, (Thérése Louise)..... 29, 37
Sterees, Gabrielle (Abigail Stebbins)..... 39
Sternberg, Abram..... 1650..... 225
Anna..... 1653..... 225

Edna 1651 225
Helen 1654 225
James H. 1648 225
Jerome L. *h*1106 225
Jerome Lyman 1646 225
Jessie M. 1649 225
Ned 1652 225
Robert Henry 1645 225
Sue 1647 225
Sterns, Mary *w*98 107
Stevens, Dorothy *w*25 80
Florence *w*635 186
Mary *w*871 203
Willard *h*141 80
William H. *h*369 100
Stewart, ——— *h*07 251
Frank, *see* 875a 101
James *h*371 101
Robert Herald 257
William *h*046 257
Stiles, *President* Ezra 94
Ezra *Jr.* 94
Harriet Amelia *w*59 94
Stillman, W. H. *h*853 146
Stinehorn, Albert G. *h*605 182
Blanche 1741 234
Clyde 1743 235
Dora L. 1334 182
Dulcia J. 1744 235
Gertie L. 1741 234
Irving A. ..... 1233 ..... 182, 235
Willis H. ..... 1232 ..... 182, 234
Stinehour, *see* 1232 234
Stone, Anson E. *h*751 192
Benjamin S. *h*619 184
Carrie E. 1327 192
Eddie 1326 192
Ella 1325 192
Kelsey *h*349 144
Mary *w*642 187
Spencer 831 144
William P. 1324 192
Stowell, Donald 1578 219
Geraldine 1579 219
Henry C. *h*1007 218
Wilbur 1577 219

Strahan, Annie May..... 1688..... 229
Charles..... *h*1144..... 229
Clara Louise..... 1690..... 229
Jennie Charlotte..... 1687..... 229
Robert..... 1689..... 229
Strang, Evangeline..... *w*395..... 154
Stratton, ———..... *w*391..... 154
Elhanan..... 157
Eunice..... *w*407..... 157
Ida..... *w*924..... 207
Martha V..... *w*408..... 157
Mary, w. of Joseph Stratton..... 90
Willett..... 154
Strong, *Elder* John..... 55
Sarah..... 55
Stryker, Frederick M..... *h*1064..... 166
Stuart, George Lyall..... *h*950..... 212
Mary Denio..... 1523..... 212
Sturdevant, C. F..... *h*1060..... 166
Sturtevant, *Col.* Carlton William *h*1423..... 202
Swanger,———..... *h*985..... 159
Sweeny, Katie..... *w*928..... 208
Tanguay, Cyprien, Dictionnaire genealogique de familles Canadiennes..... 32, 37, 38, 248
Taylor, Alonzo..... 906..... 151, 204
Arthur J..... 1460..... 205
Aunt Anna..... 151
Bell..... 1455..... 204
Bertha A..... 1454..... 204
Celynda..... 904..... 151, 204
Charles E..... 1453..... 204
Hattie M..... *w*1000..... 217
Isabella..... 907..... 151, 205
James C..... *h*813..... 143
L. W..... *h*755..... 135
Louisa M..... *w*912..... 206
Marilla..... 905..... 151
Nettie B..... 1461..... 205
Prudence (?) *see under* 25..... 80
Tarshus..... 903..... 151
Thomas..... *h*383..... 151
Thomas..... 908..... 151, 205
Terry, Henry C..... *h*780..... 138
Tetherly, George..... 1466..... 206
W. J..... *h*917..... 206
Tevyau, Annie M..... 1247..... 183

Tevyau, Edward..... *h*615..... 183
Katie G..... 1248..... 183
Madge A..... 1246..... 183
Thayer, Prudence..... 25..... 80
Thayer School of Civil Engineering..... 128
Thompson, Clark..... *h*232..... 129
Edward..... 704..... 129
Electa..... *w*956..... 213
Eunice C..... *w*909..... 205
Francis, History of Greenfield..... 44, 46, 47, 56, 57, 70, 73, 74
Thrasher, Benjamin..... 92
Elizabeth..... *w*56..... 92
Ticonderoga, attack on..... 60
Toller, Clara..... *w*1661..... 245
Tourtillot, Annie Pitkin..... 1056..... 165
Esek..... 165
Francis..... 1055..... 165
Gabriel..... 165
Dr. Louis Andral.... *h*482..... 165
Louis Denio..... 1054..... 165
Tourtillot, Violet..... 1057..... 165
Town, ———, child..... 505..... 112
Albert S..... 1089..... 169, 222
Alfred J..... 1609..... 222
Alvin..... 1611..... 222
Annie..... 1675..... 227
Arthur..... 1602..... 221
Arthur Coleman..... 1087..... 169
Benjamin Franklin..... 516..... 113, 172
Bertha Beatrice..... 1112..... 171
Bessie..... 1131..... 172
Bessie Alice..... 1135..... 172, 228
Bester..... *h*116..... 113
Bester Coleman..... 515..... 113
Carrie Maria..... 1121..... 171
Charles F..... 1129..... 172
Charles Noah..... 1115..... 171
Dennison..... 1127..... 172
Dwight B..... 1126..... 172, 227
Ebenezer..... 512..... 113
Edwin L..... 1092..... 169
Elizabeth..... 510..... 169
Ella H..... 1093..... 169
Ella Louise..... 1117..... 171, 226
Elvira..... *w*434..... 160
Eudora..... 1091..... 169, 222

Town, Eva Ophelia..... 1111..... 170
Frank..... 1119..... 171
Frank Williams..... 1114..... 171
George..... 1612..... 222
George E..... 1125..... 172
George W..... 519..... 113
Harriet Elizabeth..... 1120..... 171, 227
Harry Erastus..... 1671..... 227
Helen S..... 1116..... 171, 226
Henry Wolcott..... 506..... 112
Jessie May..... 1132..... 172
John Jay..... 518..... 113, 172
John Schouler..... 1137..... 173, 228
Joseph..... 508..... 112, 169
Joseph Israel..... 520..... 113, 172
Joseph Israel..... 1130..... 172
Leonora..... 1674..... 227
Louise..... 1134..... 172
Luella..... 1113..... 171
Lyman A..... 1606..... 222
Lyman Coleman..... 507..... 112, 168
Major J..... 1090..... 169, 222
Margery J..... 1607..... 222
Mariette..... 1128..... 172
Marion Victoria..... 1094..... 169
Mary Elizabeth..... 1673..... 227
Mary T..... 521..... 113
Miranda..... 511..... 113, 171
Morris Clarence..... 1118..... 171
Morris Clinton..... 514..... 113, 171
Morris Clinton..... 1122..... 171
Morris Lyman..... 1086..... 169, 221
Myrta F..... 1610..... 222
Noah..... *h*114..... 112
Rollin Harrison..... 1123..... 171
Ruth M..... 1679..... 228
Stella A..... 1672..... 227
Susan Cole..... 509..... 113, 169
Susie Lamb..... 1603..... 221
Theresa Marie..... 1088..... 169, 221
Tryphena..... *w*68..... 97
Warren C..... 1124..... 171, 227
William..... 513..... 113, 170
William A..... 1608..... 222
William Graves..... 1136..... 172
William M..... 517..... 113

Town, Willie I. 1133 172
Townsend, Anna Hazen *w*492 167
Ingram 167
Townsley, Charles *h*781 138
Trott, Anna *w*987 217
"True Stories of New England Captives" 11
Trumbull, History of Northampton, Mass., *Footnote* 52
Turner, Ida E. 1340 194
Leola *w*1599 244
Reuben C. *h*763 194
Seymour *h*364 100
Willard E. 1341 194
Udall, Rufus *h*334 97
Underwood, Bess M. 1441 203
Charles R. *h*878 203
Eva 1442 203
"Unredeemed Captives" 32
Upham, Abbie 213 88
Abbie 702 129
Bliss 211 88
Upham, Edward *h*47 87
Harry 212 88
Julia ..... 215 ..... 88, 129
Jarvis ..... 216 ..... 88, 129
Kate 703 129
Katherine 217 88
Mary 214 88
Seth 210 88
Vail, Florence Crosby *w*636 187
Valtz, Mary L. *w*922 207
Van Dusen, Clementine *w*047 257
Van Husen, Mable *w*049 257
Van Meter, Morgan *h*411 105
Vaughan, Mary Emmaline *w*543 115
Veazie, Raymond P. *h*544 177
Viele, ———, son 025 255
Abigail 023 255
Daniel *h*06 255
Daniel F. 027 255
Emma 026 255
Maria 024 255
Sheldon 028 255
Visscher, Franklin Denio 1062 166
Frederick Denio 1061 166
Isabella 1060 166
Rev. Simon G. *h*485 165

Visscher, Theodore Cuyler..... 1063..... 166
Volk, Edith Lillian..... 1667..... 227
Herbert Henry..... 1669..... 227
John Henry..... *h*1120..... 227
Paul..... 1668..... 227
Robert..... 1670..... 227
W———, John..... *h*424..... 105
Wadsworth, Mary..... *w*527..... 174
Wagoner, Lydia..... *w*395..... 154
Wait, Andrew Whitcomb..... 778..... 138, 196
Caleb A..... *h*S5..... 250
Elizabeth Reed..... 777..... 138, 196
Helen Louise..... 776..... 138
Isabella..... 779..... 138
Jerome Jones..... 1368..... 196
Mrs. Louisa Elizabeth (Denio)277..... 138
Thomas..... *h*277..... 136
Mrs. Thomas (Louisa Elizabeth)277..... 137
William..... 138
Waite, Benjamin..... 11
Mary..... 59
William *Jr*..... *h*227..... 89
Walbridge, Anna L..... 1281..... 186
Augustus..... 636..... 122, 187
Augustus C..... 1275..... 186
Augustus Merrill... 1286..... 187
Benjamin C..... 1265..... 185
Betsey..... 180..... 85, 121
Blanche Homer..... 1288..... 187
C. Adelaide..... 631..... 122
Charles C..... 1282..... 186
Charles Edward.... 1255..... 184
Charlotte V..... 183..... 85
Ebenezer 1st..... 85
Ebenezer 2d..... 84
Ebenezer S..... 185..... 85
Ebenezer S..... 186..... 85
Edith..... 1747..... 235
Edna..... 1748a..... 235
Edward C..... 628..... 121, 186
Effie..... 1271..... 186
Elizabeth..... 626..... 121
Elizabeth..... 1253..... 184
Fanny..... 184..... 85
Fanny..... 1745..... 235
Florence..... 1746..... 235

Walbridge, Florence Vail..... 1285..... 187, 235
Frances E..... 633..... 122
Frances E..... 637..... 122
Francis E..... 1280..... 186
Frederick K..... 1279..... 186
Frederick L..... 1263..... 185
George..... 182..... 85, 122
Geoege Austin..... 1260..... 185
George H..... 1267..... 185
George O..... 1276..... 186
Harriet E..... 630..... 122
Harriet H..... 1273..... 186
Harriet Hicks..... 1261..... 185
Henry..... 85
Henry Blood..... 1748b..... 235
Henry S..... 627..... 121, 185
Herbert S..... 1269..... 185
Ira Brey..... 1266..... 185
James Edward..... 1268..... 185, 235
Col. James H..... 625..... 121, 185
James H..... 1256..... 185
John Franklin..... 1254..... 184
John H..... 638..... 122
John Henry..... 1278..... 186
John W..... 624..... 121, 184
Joseph Boyd..... 1284..... 187
Joseph N. H..... 635..... 122, 186
Latilla..... 1270..... 185
Lillie May..... 1262..... 185
Marguerite..... 1283..... 186
Marion Creighton... 1287..... 187
Mary..... 1272..... 186
Mary..... 1748..... 235
Mary Amy..... 1258..... 185
Mary Ann..... 639..... 122
Mary C..... 632..... 122
Mary E..... 1274..... 186
Olin G..... 634..... 122, 186
Peter Stebbins..... 1257..... 185
Robert E..... 1264..... 185
Robert R..... 1277..... 186
Sophia..... 179..... 85, 120
Col. Stebbins..... *h*36..... 84
Stebbins Denio..... 181..... 85, 121
Warren S..... 629..... 122
William Seward..... 1259..... 185

Waldo, Flora M. 1451 204
Ida S. 1450 204
Lyman *h*381 151
Mary E. 901 151
Stephen ..... 900 ..... 151, 204
Uriah ..... 902 ..... 151, 204
Waldron, Edward D. *h*1134 172
Walker, ———, child 825 144
———, child 826 144
———, son 827 144
———, daughter 828 144
Alice Adelaide 1625 223
George 1030 162
James *h*445 162
Col. Lewis *h*1097 223
Lewis 1623 223
Minnie *w*1166 230
Hon. W. D. *h*335 144
Wallace D. 1624 223
Walters, Ella *w*957 213
Ward, Ada *w*836 145
Dan, *see under* 840 145
Don (Dan) *h*840 145
Isabella 64
Ward, Lawrence 64
Waring, *Col.* George E. *Jr.* *h*726 132
Guy *h*728 133
Warner, Asenath *w*602 181
Warner, Jessie E. *w*964 157
Rhoda *w*73 99
Col. Seth 84
Warren, Elsie Denio 1369 196
George *h*782 196
George Linus 1371 197
James Parker 1373 197
Joseph Gardner 1370 197
Laura Kate 1372 197
Warriner, Eleanor 90
Waters, Mary J. *w*622 184
Watkins, Ada Elizabeth 1830 244
Charles Edward 1831 244
Marcus *h*1597 244
Mary A. 1350 195
Wallace Pattee 1832 244
William *h*770 195
Watson, ——— *h*09 251

Watsod, *Dr.* H. *h*796 197
Mary 1376 197
Mary J. *w*729 133
William 1377 197
Weatherwax, Celinda *w*289 142
Henry 142
Webb, ———, child 1580 219
Blanche 1584 219
Carlinda E. 1008 160
Charles O. ..... 1009 ..... 160, 219
Edith 1585 219
Ethel 1581 219
Jacob Wallace 160
James O. ..... 1010 ..... 160, 219
John H. 1011 160
Max 1582 219
Nora 1583 219
Samuel Hardin ..... 1014 ..... 160, 219
Sarah C. 1012 160
William H. ..... 1013 ..... 160, 219
William Wallace *h*435 160
Wellman, Mary *w*S10 250
Wells, Caroline 227 89
Ebenezer 89
Edwy 230 89
Fanny 226 89
Fanny 228 89
Frank 225 89
Mrs. Hannah (Sheldon) 57
Harriet A. *w*173 119
Hugh 89
Joseph 72
Richard *h*27 57
Robert, *see under* 27 57
Col. Samuel 57, 58
Samuel *h*26 57
Thomas *h*49 89
Thomas 229 89
Wentworth, Harry Frederick *h*1555a 216
Wertman, Maria H. *w*600 181
West, *Dr.* Edwin *h*795 197
May 1374 197
William 1375 197
Westover, Elizabeth *w*65 96
Mary *w*66 96

Wetherbee, Margaret..... *w*1617..... 222
Whately, *Mrs.* Parquea, *see under* 019..... 254
Wheat, Henrietta..... *w*476..... 164
Whipple, *Aunt*..... 151
D..... *h*28..... 57
White, Albert..... *h*1209..... 233
Albert Z..... 1724..... 233
Charlotte..... *w*165..... 82
Charlotte..... *w*1062..... 166
Clinton R..... 1725..... 233
Douglass M..... 1727..... 233
Eugene Oscar..... 1728..... 233
Gen. Fisher Ames..... 233
Mortimer A..... 1726..... 233
Walter..... *h*1271..... 186
Whitham, Wesley..... *h*870..... 148
Whiting, Mary E..... *w*738..... 134
Whitney, James..... *h*790..... 140
Wickham, Carrie Matilda (May) 1514..... 211
Earle D..... 1515..... 211
Julia Naomi..... 1516..... 211
Rollin C..... *h*946..... 211
Wilbur, Emily Ware..... *w*204..... 127
William Joseph, *M. D.* *h*684..... 188
Wilbur, Wilna Josephine..... 1295..... 188
Wiley, Florence D..... 1790..... 240
Joseph..... *h*1462..... 240
Willard, Fidelia..... *w*234..... 130
Willard's History of Greenfield..... 48-50, 54
Willard, Jonathan..... *h*126..... 79
Williams, ———..... 62
Amaziah..... *h*565..... 178
Dwight..... 788..... 140
Edson..... 1188..... 178, 231
Elnora..... 1708..... 231
Elzina Salome..... *w*203..... 126
Fred M..... *h*1379..... 197
Rev. John..... 10–12, 14, 16, 62
Mary A..... *w*574..... 179
Mrs. Mary (Miller)..... 62
Minerva..... *w*278..... 138
Monroe..... 1187..... 178, 230
Phebe..... 1189..... 178
Polly Ann..... *w*82..... 103
Samuel..... 13–16
Samuel A..... 1707..... 231

Williams, Solomon *h*283 140
Rev. Mr. Stephen 46
Wills, ——— *h*666 125
Mrs. M. A 666 125
Willson, Sam M *h*1514 211
Wilson, Joseph *h*350 98
Lillian *w*1086 221
Samuel E *h*1605 221
Winch, Mary 36
Winchester, Julia Emma *w*947 211
Norman 211
Winnie, John Chester 618 121
John L *h*179 120
Winslow, Josiah H 128
Lucy, w. of Joel G. Houston 128
Wood, David 700 129
Deborah *w*17 74
Jedediah 73
Jonathan 73
(*alias* Atwood), Lucy *w*15 73
Mary 701 129
Timothy *h*215 129
Woodard, Maria *w*627 185
Woodbury, George A *h*913 152
Woods, Mary Edith *w*716 131
Woodward, Hattie M *w*1224 234
Woolheater, Elmeda *w*1212 233
Wright, Anne ..... 493 ..... 111, 167
Rev. Asher *h*149 80
Azariah 83
Beatrice Orne 1072 167
Beulah 494 111
Blanche Denio 1071 167
Charles Denio 491 111
Ebenezer Kellogg ..... 490 ..... 111, 166
Ebenezer William *h*111 111
Ebenezer William 1077 167
Edward Denio 1058 165
Frank L ..... 492 ..... 111, 167
Frederick J 1075 167
Henry Guernsey *h*484 165
Jennie Augusta 1074 167
Lawrence Worth 1073 167
Mary 83
Sarah Louise 1059 165
Townsend 1076 167

Ursula 88
William Hamilton 1070 167
Young, Eleanor 830 144
James *h*348 144
James 829 144
Sally *w*838 145
Zents, Anna M. 1614 222
Clara 1616 222
Edward 1615 222
Herbert W. 1617 222
Jacob *h*1091 222
Lillian C. 1613 222
Susan E. 1618 222
Zimmerman, Martin *h*1112 171

INDEX OF PLACES

OF INTEREST AS TO ORIGIN OR HOMES OF THE DENIO FAMILY. PAGE

Adams, Mass. 138
Addison, Mich. 168
Adrian, Mich. 168, 194
Akron, N. Y. 99, 100
Albany, N. Y. 25–27, 39, 85, 86, 94, 120, 124
142, 197, 238, 249
Albion, N. Y. 93, 94, 105, 109, 141–143, 249
Albion, Pa. 152, 206
Alburg, Vt. 76, 95, 108, 248
Alexander, N. Y. 135
Amherst, Mass. 198
Andersonville Prison, Anderson, Ga. 120
Ann Arbor, Mich. 118, 168
Athol, Mass. 130
Attica, N. Y. 119, 180
Auburn, Me. 188
Auburn, N. Y. 102, 151, 152, 205, 240
Aurora, Ill. 175, 230
Aurora, Neb. 117
Austerlitz, N. Y. 103, 153, 206
Austin, Ill. 227
Avery, Ill. 100, 101
Ayer Flat P. Q. 162
Bainbridge, Ohio 80
Bakersfield, Vt. 60, 84–86, 120, 122, 123, 126–128, 181–183, 189
Baldwinsville, N. Y. 152
Baltimore, Md. 87, 255, 257
Bangor, Me. 126, 205
Bangor, N. Y. 105
Barnet, Vt. 80
Barnstable, Mass. 63
Batavia, N. Y. 98, 143–146, 200
Bath, N. Y. 119
Bay City, Mich. 119, 180, 181
Bear River, Calif. 104
Belchertown, Mass. 145
Belleview, Minn. 210
Belleville, Ill. 213
Beloit, Wis. 154
Belvidere, Vt. 125
Bennington, Kan. 146, 200, 201

Bennington, Vt. 59, 73, 76, 77, 84, 85, 102, 104, 109, 120–122, 152, 155–158, 174, 177, 183–186, 206, 214–216, 235, 242
Benicia, Calif. 147, 202
Berlin, Conn. 91
Berlin, Wis. 163
Bernardston, Mass. 54, 56–59, 66, 67, 78, 80, 93, 95, 96, 116
Bernhards Bay, N. Y. 153, 154, 206–208
Big Rapids, Mich. 212
Billings, Mont. 181
Birmingham, Ala. 239
Blackfoot, Ida. 210
Black River Country, N. Y. 74, 103, 104
Blenheim, N. Y. 81, 117
Bloomington, Ill. 147
Blue Earth, Minn. 164
Boise City, Ida. 217
Bombay, N. Y. 76, 106, 108, 160, 163, 219
Bordeaux, France. 165
Boston, Mass. 34, 85, 100, 123, 140, 188, 190, 196, 243
Boucherville, P. Q. 19–24, 27–31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 52, 247, 248
Brandon, Vt. 129
Brandon, Wis. 213
Brattleboro, Vt. 57, 58, 195
Bridgeport, Pa. 224
Bristol, Vt. 241
Brittany, France. 22
Brockton, Mass. 215
Brockville, Ont. 135, 194
Brookline, Mass. 191, 196
Brooklyn, N. Y. 122, 137, 139, 186, 187
Bruce Mines, Ont. 155
Buffalo, N. Y. 99–101, 144, 146–148, 152, 198
Burlington, Ill. 149
Burlington, N. Y. 204
Burlington, Vt. 86, 185
Cambria, Calif. 174
Cambridge, Mass. 90, 127, 128, 129
Cambridge, Vt. 86, 119, 120, 125, 181, 182, 187, 189, 233, 234
Cameron, Mo. 201
Canada, ... 18, 22, 28–31, 33, 57, 58, 80, 83, 84, 125, 154, 169, 205
Canajoharie, N. Y. 109
Caneada, N. Y. 118
Canfield, Col. 160
Canton, Pa. 80
Carnas, Wash. 235

Cassopolis, Mich. 212
Cattaraugus Co. N. Y. 71
Cavendish, Vt. 249
Cazenovia, N. Y. 70, 71, 99, 136, 195
Cedar Rapids, Ia. 222
Centerville, N. Y. 119, 180
Chalmette, La. 128
Champlain, N. Y. 76, 108, 163
Champlain, Lake 52
Chardon, Ohio 151, 204
Charlemont, Mass. 89, 138
Charlestown, Mass. 129
Chataugay, N. Y. 162, 249
Chatham, N. Y. 206
Chazy, N. Y. 76, 107, 108, 163
Chelsea, Mass. 140, 141
Chelsea, Vt. 127
Cherry Valley, N. Y. 70, 98, 144
Chicago, Ill. 131, 132, 154, 155, 170, 171, 175, 179, 180, 189, 202
220, 221, 227, 232
Chicopee, Mass. 249
Chili, N. Y. 200
Cincinnatus, N. Y. 133, 191
Claremont, Calif. 221, 245
Claremont, N. H. 127, 128
Clarendon, N. Y. 238
Clayville, N. Y. 205
Cleveland, N. Y. 207
Cleveland, Ohio 105, 147, 177
Colchester, Vt. 92, 201
Coldwater, Mich. 179, 232
Colrain, Mass. 54, 61, 69–71, 99, 100, 195
Columbus, Ohio 213
Constable, N. Y. 105
Constantia, N. Y. 154, 208, 209
Constantia Center, N. Y. 153
Constantine, Mich. 155, 156, 212–214
Cook Corners, N. Y. 159
Cooperstown, N. Y. 205, 206
Corey, Mich. 211, 212, 242
Corry, Pa. 226
Cortland, N. Y. 124
Cottage City, Mass. 229
Council Bluffs, Ia. 173, 228
Dansville, N. Y. 166
Davenport, Ia. 101

Dayton, N. Y. 119
Dayton, Ohio 184
Decatur, Ala. 204
Deerfield, Mass. 10, 11, 17–20, 27–32, 34–38, 40–56, 58, 61–68, 70, 72, 78, 83, 88–91, 131, 249, 250
De Kalb, Ill. 221
Delaware Co., N. Y. 59
Delhi, N. Y. 59, 80, 81, 117, 118, 248
Delta, N. Y. 221
Denio Station, Grant Co., Ore. 159, 217
Denver, Colo. 145, 173, 244
Des Moines, Ia. 122, 172, 228
Detroit, Mich. 143
Dexter, Mich. 83
Dickinson, N. Y. 247
Dieppe, France 22, 23
Dodds Center, Minn. 159
Drummond Island, Mich. 155, 209
Duanesburg, N. Y. 73, 102, 151
Dunkirk, N. Y. 101, 198
Earlville, Ill. 149
East Hardwick, Vt. 87
East St. Louis, Ill. 131
Edinburgh, Scot. 130
Edwards, N. Y. 249
Elba, Minn. 160, 218
Elgin, Ill. 171–173, 226, 227
Elizabeth, Ill. 203
Elkhart, Ind. 179
Ellendale, N. D. 235, 236
Elmira, N. Y. 209
Enosburg, Vt. 59–61, 64, 83, 86, 87, 119, 120, 122, 126–129, 182, 183, 188, 189, 248
Equinunk, Pa. 233, 245, 246
Erie, Lake 71
Erie, N. D. 224
Erie, Pa. 112, 113, 170, 172, 173, 224–226, 228, 244
Essex Co. Eng. 89, 223
Fabius, N. Y. 82, 118, 178
Fairfax, Vt. 64
Farmersville, N. Y. 101
Farmhurst, Del. 256
Fenton, Mich. 180
Fergus Falls, Minn. 132
Ferrisburg, Vt. 216
Fish Haven, Ida. 210

Fishs Eddy, N. Y. 179, 232
Fleming, N. Y. 57, 80
Floyd, N. Y. 76, 77, 109, 110, 116, 167
Fly Creek, N. Y. 152, 205, 206, 240
Fort Ann, N. Y. 114, 115, 175, 176, 230, 254, 257
Fort Covington, N. Y. 107, 162
Fort Edward, N. Y. 115, 252
Fort Lyon, Col. 256
Fort Miller, N. Y. 254, 255
Fort Morgan, Ala. 168
Fort Plain, N. Y. 199
Fort Washington, Md. 120, 181
Fort Wayne, Ind. 179
Fort William Henry, N. Y. 56, 59
Franklin, Vt. 126, 129
Franklin Co., Mass. 135
Franklin Co., N. Y. 103, 193
Freeport, Ill. 149
Fremont Center, N. Y. 179
French Mountain, N. Y. 257
Galena, Ill. 100, 147–149, 203
Galt, Ia. 203
Gaylordsville, Ct. 197
Geneseo, Ill. 172
Geneva, N. Y. 199
Georgetown, D. C. 89
Georgetown, Ont. 108
Gettysburg, battle of, Pa. 121, 135
Gill, Mass. 56, 58, 59, 77, 79, 80, 82, 112, 116, 192
Girard, Pa. 152, 206
Glastenbury, Conn. 170
Glens Falls, N. Y. 115, 251, 255–258
Glen Lake, N. Y. 257
Glover, Vt. 127
Goshen, Mich. 179
Grand Forks, N. D. 150
Grand Isle, Vt. 95, 96, 161, 248
Grand Rapids, Mich. 105, 130, 168
Grand Traverse, Mich. 201
Grants Pass, Ore. 158
Granville, N. Y. 112, 113, 171, 172, 257
Grass Lake, Mich. 168
Great Barrington, Mass. 65, 75
Great Holley, N. Y. 180
Greenfield, Ia. 122
Greenfield, Mass. 42–63, 65–70, 72–84, 86, 89–94, 98, 102–104, 115, 134–139, 141, 142, 192–193, 195, 196, 249–250

Greenwich, N. Y. 176
Guerfil (Deerfield, Mass.) 30
Guilford, Vt. 92, 136
Hadley, Mass. 139, 140
Halifax, Vt. 137
Hancock, Mass. 158, 216
Hancock, N. Y. 178, 231
Hancock, Wis. 159
Hannibal, Mo. 116, 149
Hardwick, Mass. 85, 122
Harrisville, Wis. 144
Hartford, Ct. 36, 55, 90, 237
Hartford, N. Y. 115, 251–254
Hartwich, N. Y. 204
Harvard, Ill. 214
Harvard, N. Y. 178, 230, 231
Hatfield, Mass. 140
Hebron, N. Y. 115, 119
Helena, Calif. 87, 129
Helena, N. Y. 106, 160
Highgate, Vt. 182, 234, 235
Hillsdale, Mich. 232
Hillsdale, N. Y. 153
Holden, Mass. 79
Holland, Ohio 168
Holley, N. Y. 200
Homer, N. Y. 170
Honolulu, H. I. 237
Hopkinton, N. H. 128
Houston, Tex. 130
Howard City, Mich. 212
Hubbardston, Mass. 97
Hudson, Ohio 171
Hudson Falls, N. Y. 257
Hyde Park, Vt. 85, 122, 123, 187, 188, 235, 236, 246
Ilion, N. Y. 109
Indianapolis, Ind. 168
Iowa Falls, Ia. 148
Ipswich, Eng. 36, 63, 82
Ipswich, Mass. 63
Iron River, Wis. 209, 210
Isle La Motte, Vt. 76, 106, 107, 160–163, 220, 248
Ithaca, N. Y. 88, 100, 237
Jackson, Mich. 168, 177
Jacksonville, Ill. 135
Jacksonville, Vt. 237

Jeannette, Pa. 208
Jefferson, Ohio 80
Jefferson Co., Wis. 184
Jeffersonville, N. Y. 179
Johnson, Vt. 86, 96
Josephine Co., Ore. 193
Kalamazoo, Mich. 135, 155, 193, 194
Kansas City, Kan. 135, 194
Kansas City, Mo. 195
Keene, N. H. 247
Keeseville, N. Y. 97, 143
Kelley, Mich. 170
Kemmerer, Wyo. 210
Kenwood, N. Y. 209
Key West, Fla. 93, 139, 140
Kinderhook, N. Y. 106
Kingsbury, N. Y. 115, 177, 251, 253
Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I. 198
Kingston, N. Y. 176, 251
Kingston, Ont. 100, 251
Knoxboro, Ill. 209
Kokomo, Ind. 208
Lake George, N. Y. 257
Lamoille, Ill. 140
Lamont, Ia. 158
Lanesboro, Mass. 158
Lansing, Mich. 141, 168, 198
Lansingburg, N. Y. 105
La Salle, Ill. 132
Leipsic, Germany 142
Lena, Ill. 203
Lenox, Ohio 102
Leroy, N. Y. 154, 249
Lester, N. Y. 151
Libby Prison, Richmond, Va. 135
Lincoln, Mass. 241
Lincoln, Neb. 158, 216
Lincoln, Vt. 249
Liverpool, N. Y. 198
Locke, Mich. 146, 200, 201
Lockport, N. Y. 145
Lodi, N. Y. 57
London, Ont. 99, 118
Long Beach, Calif. 206
Longmeadow, Mass. 117, 178
Longmont, Colo. 160, 217, 219

Longueuil, P. Q. 18, 20, 21
Loraine, N. Y. 109
Lordville, Pa. 233, 245
Los Angeles, Calif. 205, 240
Luzerne, N. Y. 257
Lynn, Mass. 129
Lyons, N. Y. 102
Lysander, N. Y. 251
Madeira Islands 110
Madison Lake, Ohio 80
Malone, N. Y. 109
Manitoulin Island, Ont. 155
Manchester, Vt. 74
Manchester Center, Vt. 215
Manlius, N. Y. 93, 140
Mansfield, Ohio 184
Marcellus, Mich. 212
Mare Island, Calif. 147
Marquette, Mich. 175, 229
Marshaltown, Ia. 148, 203
Massena, N. Y. 219
Meadow Switch, N. Y. 245
Meadville, Pa. 114, 170, 223, 224
Medina, N. Y. 94
Medora, Ill. 228, 245
Memphis, Tenn. 239
Mendota, Ill. 149
Meredith, N. Y. 104
Mexico, N. Y. 121, 184
Middle Granville, N. Y. 254
Middlebury, Vt. 126, 127, 241
Middlefield Center, N. Y. 144
Middlesex, Vt. 97, 127
Middletown, Conn. 211, 241
Millston, Wis. 155, 209
Millville, N. Y. 141, 198
Milton, Vt. 64
Minneapolis, Minn. 175, 193
Misisco Bay, P. Q. 125
Mobile, Ala. 71, 140, 168
Monkton, Vt. 246
Monmouth, Ore. 212
Monroe, Mich. 170
Montague, Mass. 88, 91
Montclair, N. J. 227
Montezuma, Ia. 239

Montgomery, Ala. 170
Montpelier, Vt. 75, 96, 127, 128, 187, 247
Montreal, P. Q. 12–20, 95
Moody, Tex. 254
Morris, Ill. 141
Morrisville, Vt. 249
Mosherville, Mich. 100
Mount Pleasant, Ia. 230
Napa City, Calif. 129
Nashua, N. H. 127, 181
Nevada, Calif. 107
New Britain, Conn. 136, 195, 237, 238
New Haven, Conn. 36, 63, 64, 192
New Ipswich, N. H. 126–128
New Milford, Conn. 95
New Orleans, La. 137, 141, 202
New Salem, Mass. 87, 89, 133, 191
New Salem, N. D. 108
New York City 85, 121, 122, 127, 128, 132, 142, 166, 167, 184, 186, 190, 196–199, 202, 257, 258
Newburg, Mich. 212, 242
Newcastle, Pa. 244
Newfane, N. Y. 145
Newport, R. I. 132, 165
Newport, Vt. 236
Newstead, N. Y. 70, 99, 100
Newton, Kan. 140
Nice, France 110
Niles, Mich. 100, 145
Normandy, France 22, 34
North Adams, Mass. 136–139, 181, 242
North Bay, N. Y. 207
North Bennington, Vt. 73, 176, 185, 235
North Craftsbury, Vt. 126
North East, Pa. 113, 172, 226–228
North Granville, N. Y. 230
North Hero, Vt. 248
North Marion, Ind. 153, 208
North Rupert, Vt. 210
Northampton, Mass. 16–18, 35, 36, 51, 52, 55, 62, 64, 78, 79, 87, 88
Northfield, Mass. 77, 83, 84
Northfield, Vt. 181
Northumberland, N. Y. 255
Nortonville, Calif. 138
Noyon, France 23
Oakland, Calif. 148

Oberlin, Ohio 169
Oklahoma City, Okla 239
Omaha, Neb 213
Oneco, Ill 104, 105, 158
Oneonta, N. Y 204
Onray, Colo 132
Orford, M. H 96
Ortonville, Minn 236
Orwell, Vt 248
Oswego, N. Y 85, 110, 135
Otsego, N. Y 152
Otsego Springs, N. Y 151, 152, 204, 205, 240
Ottawa, Ill 142, 217
Ottawa, Kan 103, 154
Oxford, Wis 124
Palmer, N. Y 249
Paradise Valley, Nev 159, 217
Paris, Ida 210
Pascommuck, Mass 13, 16, 17
Passumpsic, Vt 188
Pawlet, Vt 63, 157, 211, 241
Pelham, Mass 73, 98
Pen Yan, N. Y 153
Pepacton, N. Y 117, 178
Perry, Mich 146
Perth Amboy, N. J 81
Petersburg, Va 121
Pharsalia, N. Y 235
Philadelphia, Pa 256–258
Picardy, France 22, 23
Pine Island, Minn 236
Pittsburgh, Pa 207, 223
Pittsfield, Mass 133, 158
Pompey, N. Y 117, 178
Pontiac, Mich 80, 118
Portage, Wis 124
Porter, Mich 213
Portland, Me 141
Potsdam, N. Y 116
Pottersville, N. Y 254, 255
Poughkeepsie, N. Y 142
Poultney, Vt 211
Praire du Chien, Wis 106, 160, 243
Primghar, Ia 251
Pulaski, N. Y 194
Putney, Vt 92, 93, 136, 137

Queensbury, N. Y. 177, 251, 253, 255, 257
Randolph, Vt. 249
Reads Creek, N. Y. 117, 179, 231, 232
Redfield, N. Y. 109
Reno, Nev. 158
Richland, Kan. 201
Richmond, Vt. 249
Ridge Mills, Rome, N. Y. 112
Ridgewood, N. J. 256
Ripley, N. Y. 226, 245
Ridley Park, Pa. 256
Ripon, Wis. 96
Riverside, Gill, Mass. 59, 82
Rochester, N. Y. 94, 98, 118, 142, 166, 179, 180, 199, 200 232, 233
Rochelle, France. 22, 23
Rock River, Ill. 252
Rockford, Ill. 171, 194
Rome, N. Y. 9, 76, 77, 151, 109–112, 151, 164–168, 221
Rouen, France. 23, 34
Rouses Point, N. Y. 67, 96
Roxbury, Mass. 35, 36, 85
Rupert, Vt. 104, 155–158, 210, 211, 215
Rutland, Vt. 143, 155, 157, 176, 211, 214, 216, 251, 252, 254
St. Catharine, Ont. 96
St. Charles, Ida. 210
St. Croix Falls, Wis. 141, 198
St. Johnsbury, Vt. 126, 127
St. Josephs Island, Ont. 155, 210
St. Lambert, P. Q. 20
St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. 135
St. Louis, Mo. 189
St. Paul, Minn. 146, 218
Salem, N. Y. 60, 86, 108, 152, 206
Salisbury, Ct. 195, 238
Salisbury, Vt. 216
Sand Bank, N. Y. 109
San Diego, Calif. 108
Sandusky, Mich. 162
San Francisco, Calif. 99, 101, 118, 147, 229
San Jose, Calif. 152
Santa Maria, Calif. 174, 229
Saratoga, N. Y. 257
Saratoga Co., N. Y. 164
Saxtons River, Vt. 188
Scales Mound, Ill. 100, 101
Schnectady, N. Y. 102, 151

Schoolcraft, Mich. 212
Scotland 36, 37, 141
Shaftsbury, Vt. 73, 75, 77, 104, 113, 115, 122, 151, 152, 175
176, 204–207, 230
Shaftsbury Center, Vt. 75, 77
Sharon, Pa. 223
Sheboygan, Wis. 143
Shelburne, Mass. 59, 63, 64, 74, 86, 92, 139
Shelburne Falls, Mass. 136, 137, 195, 196, 237, 243, 250
Sheridan, Wyo. 217
Sherman, Conn. 94, 95
Shoreham, Vt. 248, 251, 252
Sioux City, Ia. 132
Sioux Falls, S. D. 156
Skaneateles, N. Y. 98
Smiths Basin, N. Y. 115, 251, 252
Smithville Flats, N. Y. 91, 132, 133
Somerville, Mass. 141
South Amherst, Mass. 93, 139
South Boston, Mass. 130
South Hadley, Mass. 93
South Shaftsbury, Vt. 74, 77, 78, 113, 114, 173, 174, 176
Southborough, Mass. 70
Spencer, N. Y. 224
Springfield, Mass. 17, 34–36, 52, 65, 74, 129, 130, 188, 192, 211, 250
Springfield, N. Y. 98, 144, 145
Springfield, Vt. 115, 176
Stamford, Vt. 138
Stanbridge, P. Q. 104
Stebbing, Essex Co., England 36
Stephentown, N. Y. 215
Steward, N. Y. 225
Stirling, Scotland 36
Stockton, Ill. 203, 204
Stony Creek, N. Y. 209
Stowe, Vt. 97, 181, 234
Strongville, Ohio 249, 250
Sturgis, Mich. 179, 232
Sugartown, N. Y. 118, 179
Summit, N. J. 167
Swanton, Vt. 143
Syracuse, N. Y. 164
Terre Haute, Ind. 168
Thomaston, Ct. 238
Thomasville, Ga. 187
Thompsonville, Ct. 187

Three Rivers, P. Q. 17, 23, 33
Ticonderoga, N. Y. 60, 67, 69, 72, 74, 75, 251
Tinmouth, Vt. 157
Tioga Co., N. Y. 105
Titusville, Pa. 225, 226, 245
Toledo, Ohio 208
Tonawanda, N. Y. 200
Topeka, Kan. 194
Townville, Pa. 112, 168–170, 222, 223–226
Troy, N. Y. 105, 124, 137, 138, 173, 187, 252, 252
Underhill, Vt. 234, 235
Union City, Mich. 232
Urbana, Ill. 127
Utica, N. Y. 9, 110, 165, 167
Vallejo, Calif. 147, 148
Vandalia, Mich. 179
Vermillion Co., Ill. 105, 159
Vernon, Vt. 57, 58, 82
Versailles, N. Y. 80
Vicksburg, Miss. 100, 137, 147, 148, 202, 239
Vorce (Voice?) Wis. 154
Wabasha, Minn. 99
Walker River, Nev. 159
Wallihgford, Ct. 83
Walton, N. Y. 117, 178
Wards Grove, Ill. 151, 204
Warsaw, N. Y. 119
Washington, D. C. 88, 129, 133, 224
Washington, Ohio 79
Waterman, Ill. 177
Waterbury, Ct. 197
Waterbury, Vt. 66, 67, 234
Waterport, N. Y. 199
Watertown, Mass. 82
Watertown, N. Y. 116, 135
Watertown, S. D. 221
Waterville, Vt. 127
Waucoma, Ia. 153
Waupun, Wis. 108, 163
Weeping Water, Neb. 241
Wells River, Vt. 126, 127
West Chazy, N. Y. 220
West Chicago, Ill. 222
West Glover, Vt. 127
West Indies 95
West Point, N. Y. 69, 98

West Springfield, Mass. 68
Westborough, Mass. 70
Westfield, Mass. 127
Westminster, Vt. 58
Westport, Conn. 237
Wethersfield, Ct. 64
Whitehall, Ill. 131, 189
Wilkes Barre, Pa. 152
Williamston, Mich. 201
Wilmington, Del. 255–258
Wilmington, Vt. 83
Wilson, N. Y. 145
Windham, Ct. 74
Windsor, Ct. 36, 55, 78, 79
Wisdom, Hamlet in Deerfield, Mass. 249
Woodstock, Mich. 168
Woodsville, N. H. 128
Wolcott, Vt. 917, 44
Worcester, Mass. 85
Wright Settlement, Rome, N. Y. 76, 111, 166
Yazoo City, Miss. 239
Yorkville, N. Y. 80
Youngsville, Pa. 169, 223